

A Guide to the Microfilm Edition of

BLACK STUDIES RESEARCH SOURCES
Microfilms from Major Archival and Manuscript Collections

General Editors: John H. Bracey, Jr. and August Meier

PAPERS OF THE NAACP

Part
21

**NAACP Relations with the
Modern Civil Rights
Movement**

UNIVERSITY PUBLICATIONS OF AMERICA

A Guide to the Microfilm Edition of

BLACK STUDIES RESEARCH SOURCES
Microfilms from Major Archival and Manuscript Collections

General Editors: John H. Bracey, Jr. and August Meier

PAPERS OF THE NAACP

Part 21: NAACP Relations with the Modern Civil Rights Movement

Edited by John H. Bracey, Jr. and August Meier

Project Coordinator

Randolph Boehm

Guide compiled by

Blair Hydrick

**A microfilm project of
UNIVERSITY PUBLICATIONS OF AMERICA
An Imprint of CIS
4520 East-West Highway • Bethesda, MD 20814-3389**

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

National Association for the Advancement of Colored
People.

Papers of the NAACP. [microform]

Accompanied by printed reel guides.

Contents: pt. 1. Meetings of the Board of Directors,
records of annual conferences, major speeches, and
special reports, 1909–1950 / editorial adviser, August
Meier; edited by Mark Fox—pt. 2. Personal
correspondence of selected NAACP officials, 1919–1939 /
editorial—[etc.]—pt. 21. NAACP relations with the modern
civil rights movement.

1. National Association for the Advancement of
Colored People—Archives. 2. Afro-Americans—Civil
Rights—History—20th century—Sources. 3. Afro-
Americans—History—1877–1964—Sources. 4. United
States—Race relations—Sources. I. Meier, August,
1923–. II. Boehm, Randolph. III. Title.

E185.61 [Microfilm] 973'.0496073

86-892185

ISBN 1-55655-597-0 (microfilm: pt. 21)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Scope and Content Note	vii
Note on Sources	xiii
Editorial Note	xiii
Abbreviations	xv

Reel Index

Reels 1–2

Group III, Series A, Administrative File

General Office File—Civil Rights Group III, Boxes A-63–A-66	1
--	---

Reel 3

Group III, Series A, Administrative File cont.

General Office File—Civil Rights cont. Group III, Box A-66 cont.	5
General Office File—Civil Rights Act, 1964 Group III, Box A-66 cont.	7

Reel 4

Group III, Series A, Administrative File cont.

General Office File—Civil Rights Act, 1964 cont. Group III, Box A-67	8
---	---

Reel 5

Group III, Series A, Administrative File cont.

General Office File—Civil Rights Act, 1964 cont. Group III, Box A-68	10
General Office File—Civil Rights Legislation Group III, Box A-68 cont.	11

Reels 6–9

Group III, Series A, Administrative File cont.

General Office File—Civil Rights Legislation cont. Group III, Boxes A-69–A-73	12
--	----

Reel 10

Group III, Series A, Administrative File cont.

General Office File—Civil Rights Legislation cont. Group III, Boxes A-73 cont.–A-74	20
General Office File—Civil Rights Mobilization Group III, Box A-74 cont.	21

Reel 11		
	Group III, Series A, Administrative File cont.	
	General Office File—Civil Rights Mobilization cont.	
	Group III, Boxes A-74 cont.–A-75	22
Reel 12		
	Group III, Series A, Administrative File cont.	
	General Office File—Civil Rights Mobilization cont.	
	Group III, Box A-76	24
	General Office File—Freedom Riders	
	Group III, Box A-136	24
	General Office File—Freedom Walkers	
	Group III, Box A-138	25
	General Office File—Humphrey, Hubert H.	
	Group III, Box A-171	25
	General Office File—Johnson, Lyndon B.	
	Group III, Box A-175	25
	General Office File—King, Martin Luther Jr.	
	Group III, Box A-177	26
Reel 13		
	Group III, Series A, Administrative File cont.	
	General Office File—King, Martin Luther Jr. cont.	
	Group III, Box A-177 cont.	26
	General Office File—Leagues and Organizations	
	Group III, Boxes A-200–A-202	27
Reels 14–17		
	Group III, Series A, Administrative File cont.	
	General Office File—Leagues and Organizations cont.	
	Group III, Boxes A-202 cont., A-206–A-209, A-213, A-214	29
Reel 18		
	Group III, Series A, Administrative File cont.	
	General Office File—Leagues and Organizations cont.	
	Group III, Box A-214 cont.	37
	General Office File—March on Washington	
	Group III, Box A-228	37
Reel 19		
	Group III, Series A, Administrative File cont.	
	General Office File—March on Washington cont.	
	Group III, Boxes A-228 cont.–A-229	38
Reel 20		
	Group III, Series A, Administrative File cont.	
	General Office File—Meredith, James H.	
	Group III, Box A-230	40
	General Office File—Murray, Pauli	
	Group III, Box A-233	40
	General Office File—Operation Southern Story	
	Group III, Box A-240	40
	General Office File—Parks, Rosa	
	Group III, Box A-242	41

General Office File—Prayer Pilgrimage Group III, Boxes A-244–A245	41
Reel 21	
Group III, Series A, Administrative File cont.	
General Office File—Prayer Pilgrimage cont. Group III, Box A-245 cont.	42
General Office File—Sit-ins Group III, Box A-289	43
Reel 22	
Group III, Series A, Administrative File cont.	
General Office File—Sit-ins cont. Group III, Box A-290	44
General Office File—Williams, Robert (President, Monroe, North Carolina, Branch) Group III, Box A-333	46
Principal Correspondents Index	49
Subject Index	71

SCOPE AND CONTENT NOTE

This edition features subject files documenting the role of the NAACP in the modern civil rights movement between 1956 and 1965. The edition contains files on leading organizations, individuals, and events of the modern civil rights era. NAACP involvement in such critical episodes as the sit-in movement, southern demonstrations, and the 1963 March on Washington is covered, as is the association's relationship with the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, the Congress of Racial Equality, the Student Non-Violent Coordination Committee, and other modern militant civil rights organizations. The continuing and ultimately successful campaign for federal civil rights legislation is detailed, as are NAACP relations with older civil rights groups such as the Southern Regional Council and with mainstream liberal organizations such as the Anti-Defamation League of B'Nai B'rith.

In 1952 the NAACP established an umbrella organization to unite older civil rights organizations with liberal religious and labor groups in a campaign for federal civil rights legislation. This organization—the Leadership Conference on Civil Rights—is also the subject of a large file series. Many of the organizations can be found as subsets of the series called Leagues and Organizations.

The long-running battle for comprehensive federal civil rights legislation is exhaustively documented in the three separate file series titled Civil Rights, Civil Rights Act, and Civil Rights Legislation. These files detail the NAACP's role in bringing about the 1964 Civil Rights Act and 1965 Voting Rights Act. The Civil Rights series details the association's failed effort to reform U.S. Senate rules that permit filibuster obstructionism in the legislative process. The battle over the early Civil Rights Act of 1957 and the disappointment over its shortcomings are also documented. In addition, there are files on the 1956 Civil Rights Mobilization and the 1963 March on Washington. Files on individuals include William F. Buckley Jr.; congressmen Charles Diggs and Kenneth Keating; senators Paul Douglas, Clifford Case, Lyndon B. Johnson, Hubert Humphrey, and James O. Eastland; and civil rights leaders Joseph Rauh, Martin Luther King, Jr., James Meredith, Pauli Murray, Rosa Parks, and Robert Williams. Following are summaries of the major series that make up this edition.

Civil Rights

There are three major subseries in the Civil Rights series: General, Rule 22, and U.S. Commission on Civil Rights. In addition to these three major subseries, there are numerous individual files. The General subseries includes complaints of violations of civil and voting rights, including lynchings. It also includes information on allegations of Communist influence in the civil rights movement, criticisms of the Eisenhower and Kennedy administrations' response to civil rights abuses, and items on events in the modern civil rights movement including rallies, demonstrations, and sit-ins (see also page xi for more information on sit-ins). The Rule 22 subseries details the NAACP's effort to reform the U.S. Senate rule that permits obstructionist filibuster speeches. Many of the NAACP's major legislative initiatives, such as antilynching and Fair Employment Practices, had been killed by minority filibusters in the 1940s and 1950s. The subseries on the U.S. Commission on Civil Rights tracks the operations of the commission that was established under the 1957 Federal Civil Rights Act to record complaints about denials of civil rights. Frustration with the commission's ineffectiveness is apparent in many of the communications.

Civil Rights Act

This series meticulously details the NAACP's efforts in behalf of the successful 1964 Federal Civil Rights Act. There are commentaries on different drafts of the original bill and NAACP efforts to strengthen the bill, especially regarding employment discrimination, school desegregation policies, and federal enforcement powers. There are large correspondence files with senators and congressmen that document NAACP political influence. Files in this series dated after the Act passed in 1964 document NAACP initiatives toward compliance. Of note is the push to integrate southern branches of national retail chains.

Civil Rights Legislation

This series documents the NAACP role in civil rights legislation up to and including the landmark Acts of 1964 and 1965. The NAACP replaced antilynching legislation with comprehensive civil rights legislation as its top congressional priority by 1950. The files in this series pick up in 1956 what had been an ongoing NAACP crusade. The NAACP spearheaded a coalition of pro-civil rights organizations under the Leadership Conference on Civil Rights. This group succeeded in getting Congress to enact a weak federal civil rights law in 1957. The NAACP's role is covered in this series. There are files of correspondence exhorting local branches to press their congressmen for passage and files of correspondence between the National Office and congressmen and senators. There is voluminous documentation in the "General" subseries on suggestions to strengthen the 1957 bill. Files dated

after 1957 document the NAACP's renewed push for effective federal civil rights legislation.

Civil Rights Mobilization

The Civil Rights Mobilization movement also grew out of earlier crusades for federal civil rights legislation in 1950s. The Civil Rights Mobilization convened pro-civil rights organizations in Washington, D.C., in 1950 to make a display of force on behalf of the civil rights movement. The movement formed a permanent organization that in 1952 became the Leadership Conference on Civil Rights (LCCR). The files in this series document the LCCR's calling of a second Civil Rights Mobilization in 1956. Included are delegate lists and planning documents.

Freedom Riders

This rather small series covers the Freedom Riders movement of the early 1960s. Of note are NAACP criticisms of the Congress of Racial Equality for encouraging jailed freedom riders to petition NAACP attorneys for bail money and pro bono legal assistance. The cynical "Reverse Freedom Rides" activities whereby southern officials provided penurious African Americans with one-way bus tickets to northern cities are also documented.

Hubert H. Humphrey and Lyndon B. Johnson

The Humphrey and Johnson files document the support these political leaders provided for civil rights legislation in the late 1950s and early 1960s when they served in the U.S. Senate. Johnson's file documents his role in brokering a compromise that diluted the effectiveness of the 1957 Civil Rights Act. A significant part of both files documents their advocacy of civil rights during the first year of their tenure as vice president and president. Topics such as the creation of the Department of Housing and Urban Development, the formulation of federal antipoverty legislation, and concern over urban race riots are covered.

Martin Luther King, Jr.

The file on King is extensive, encompassing three large folders of material, covering many significant episodes in King's career between 1956 and 1965. The Montgomery Bus Boycott is covered. Early NAACP financial assistance to the Montgomery Improvement Association is documented. NAACP concern over the arrest of King in Montgomery, Atlanta, Albany, and Birmingham is covered. There is a transcript of a 1960 King television appearance. Cooperation between the NAACP and King's Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC) on voter registration drives is documented, as are later periods of suspicion and tension between the two organizations. Closely

related to the King files are the files on the SCLC in the Leagues and Organizations series described below.

Leagues and Organizations

This series includes files on ten civil rights organizations. These include the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, the Catholic Interracial Council, the Congress of Racial Equality, the Consultative Conference on Desegregation, the Council of Federated Organizations, the Council for United Civil Rights Leadership, the Leadership Council on Civil Rights, the SCLC, the Southern Regional Council, and the Student Non-violent Coordinating Committee. The most extensive of these files is on the LCCR. Its records document the NAACP's effort to coordinate the civil rights movement toward federal civil rights legislation.

March on Washington

This series shows the enormous extent of NAACP involvement in planning and staging the 1963 March on Washington. Planning documents reveal some dissension by NAACP officials with Bayard Rustin's leadership role in the march. There is documentation on meetings with congressmen during the march and assessments of the impact of the event in the months after. Copies of statements by numerous speakers are also included.

James Meredith

This file documents the ordeal of the first African American to gain admission to the University of Mississippi. It includes Meredith's litigation in Mississippi, harassment he experienced while attending the university, and his departure from the university.

Pauli Murray

The file on this noted civil rights activist and feminist includes communications from Murray on constructive criticisms of the NAACP program. One memorandum complains about gender discrimination within the civil rights movement.

Operation Southern Story

This series documents the NAACP-sponsored speaking tour that visited college campuses throughout America to recount episodes of discrimination and brutality toward African Americans in the South. Numerous victims of southern harassment worked in the program, and it had a major impact in informing northern students of race relations in the South. Speakers included Daisy Bates, Rosa Parks, and Theodore Gibson.

Rosa Parks

This single file documents NAACP financial assistance to Rosa Parks.

Prayer Pilgrimage

The Prayer Pilgrimage was a forerunner of the March on Washington. Organized by the NAACP in cooperation with Martin Luther King Jr. of the SCLC and A. Philip Randolph of the Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters, the pilgrimage assembled thousands of demonstrators in Washington in 1957 on the third anniversary of the *Brown v. Board of Education* decision. The intent was to make a physical demonstration in favor of federal civil rights legislation and to protest federal inaction in the face of white backlash in the South. The event was an important episode of cooperation between King and the NAACP, and it provided King with an early opportunity to be seen at the pinnacle of the civil rights movement.

Sit-ins

This extensive series documents the NAACP's support of the sit-in movement throughout the country from the earliest episodes. The files show that the NAACP mobilized its branches and local Youth Councils to augment the ranks of the sit-in demonstrators. Many of the targets of the sit-ins were southern chain stores and lunch counters. The sit-ins in Atlanta, Tallahassee, and Jacksonville are especially well covered, though dozens of other cases are documented. Cooperation and friction between the NAACP and newer organizations like the Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee are well documented.

Robert Williams

This file concerns a local NAACP leader from Monroe, North Carolina, who in 1959 openly advocated retaliatory violence as a strategy for the civil rights movement. The NAACP leadership ardently defended its strategy of nonviolent political and legal redress and suspended Williams from his local leadership position. The suspension provoked an extensive write-in campaign regarding the legitimacy of violence in the civil rights movement.

NOTE ON SOURCES

All documents reproduced for this edition are from the NAACP collection held by the Manuscript Division of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

EDITORIAL NOTE

The files for this edition were selected by Professors John H. Bracey and August Meier from Group III (1956–1965), Series A, Administrative File, of the NAACP collection. Each file selected has been filmed in its entirety. A closely related series regarding the civil rights movement in the South is *Papers of the NAACP, Part 20: White Resistance and Reprisals*.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used frequently throughout this guide and are spelled out here for the convenience of the researcher.

ACLU	American Civil Liberties Union
ADA	Americans for Democratic Action
ADL	Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith
AFL-CIO	American Federation of Labor–Congress of Industrial Organizations
AFSC	American Friends Service Committee
COFO	Council of Federated Organizations
CORE	Congress of Racial Equality
FEPC	Fair Employment Practices Commission
FHA	Federal Housing Administration
HEW	Department of Health, Education, and Welfare
IRS	Internal Revenue Service
SCEF	Southern Conference Educational Fund
SCLC	Southern Christian Leadership Conference
SNCC	Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee
UAW	United Automobile Workers
YMCA	Young Men's Christian Association
YWCA	Young Women's Christian Association

REEL INDEX

The following is an alphabetical listing of the folders composing *Papers of the NAACP, Part 21, Relations with the Modern Civil Rights Movement, 1956-1965* compiled by the NAACP. The four-digit number on the far left is the frame number at which a particular file folder begins. This is followed by the file title, the date(s) of the file, and the total number of pages. Information in brackets has been added to further assist the researcher in accessing the contents of the files.

Reel 1

File Folder
Frame No.

Group III, Series A, Administrative File General Office File

Group III, Box A-63

Civil Rights

- 0001 **Birmingham Conference: General, 1965.** 149pp.
Major Topics: Program; publicity; workshops; invitations; racial situation in Natchez, Mississippi; address by Kelly Alexander.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; John W. Nixon; Gloster B. Current; A. G. Gaston; Alfred Baker Lewis; Ruby Hurley; Stephen G. Spottswood; William H. Oliver; Althea T. L. Simmons; Theodore Berry; Clarence Mitchell; Kelly M. Alexander; June Shagaloff; John M. Brooks; Edward J. Odom; John A. Morsell; Herbert Hill; Harold B. Williams; Samuel Jackson; Vernon Jordan; Archie Jones; Richard McClain.

Group III, Box A-64

Civil Rights cont.

- 0150 **Buckley, William F. Jr., 1962-1965.** 27pp.
Major Topics: Excerpts from articles on civil rights in *The National Review*; column by Roy Wilkins in the *Amsterdam News*.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Henry Lee Moon.
- 0177 **Events of 1964, 1964.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Chronology of civil rights events of 1964.
- 0183 **General, 1956-1957.** 86pp.
Major Topics: Demand for nomination of an African American to represent New York's 11th Assembly District; Attorney General Herbert Brownell's civil rights package; allegations of Communist infiltration of civil rights groups; Arthur Levitt's statement on civil rights; resolution on desegregation of congregations by the Illinois State Convention of Universalist Churches; debate on civil rights legislation in U.S. House of Representatives; list of 1956 U.S. Senate candidates; African American dissatisfaction with Democratic Party; school desegregation issue; Civil Rights Act of 1957.
Principal Correspondents: Lawrence R. Bailey; Madison S. Jones; John A. Morsell; Roy Wilkins; Edward T. Clayton; Norman Thomas; Gloster B. Current; David Danzig.

- 0269 **General, 1958–1959.** 120pp.
Major Topics: Questioning of voting registrars by FBI in southwest Louisiana; allegations of Communist influence on the civil rights movement; Governor's Conference on Civil Rights; Roy Wilkins' criticism of President Eisenhower's policy on school desegregation; Connecticut State Commission on Civil Rights bulletin; civil rights resolutions adopted by labor organizations; Pearsall anti-integration plan in North Carolina; Wisconsin equal opportunity bill; Civil Rights Act of 1957; abduction and lynching of Mack Charles Parker in Poplarville, Mississippi; debate on civil rights legislation in U.S. House of Representatives; invitations to proposed Civil Rights Conference.
Principal Correspondents: John A. Morsell; G. Mennen Williams; Robert D. Holmes; Roy Wilkins; Raymond C. Baker; William H. Oliver; W. Wilson White; George Meany; Jacob Schlitt; Clarence Mitchell; Henry Lee Moon; Allan J. Flannigan; Arnold Aronson; Will D. Campbell; Dwight D. Eisenhower; Michael J. Quill; Gloster B. Current; Sam Rayburn; Rufus Kuykendall; Robert L. Carter; Effie Gordon; Will Maslow; Jacques E. Wilmore; Herman Edelsberg.
- 0389 **General, 1960–1961.** 157pp.
Major Topics: Discharge petition to get civil rights bill out of House Rules Committee; statement by Attorney General William P. Rogers on amendment of Civil Rights Act of 1957 providing for court appointment of U.S. voting referees; Washington Mobilization in Support of Meaningful Civil Rights Legislation in 1960; proposed congressional voting rights bill; civil rights demonstrations at 1960 Republican and Democratic National Conventions; proposed U.S. civil rights program; role of Jews in civil rights and integration; National Association of Colored Women's Clubs, Inc. civil rights workshop; Rhode Island civil rights conference; Kansas Act Against Discrimination.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Lillie M. Jackson; James Levy; William P. Rogers; John A. Morsell; J. Francis Pohlhaus; Arnold Aronson; Walter Reuther; William H. Oliver; Herbert Hill; Clarence Mitchell; Gloster B. Current; Nelson A. Rockefeller; Mildred Bond; Mayme Moore; Arthur J. Chapital Sr.; Miley O. Williamson; Harold Tyler Jr.; Burke Marshall; Howard W. Brewer.
- 0546 **General, 1962–1963.** 50pp.
Major Topics: Freedom Rider cases in Mississippi; NAACP opposition to congressional bill establishing rules of interpretation governing questions of the effect of acts of Congress on state laws; preliminary report on voting rights from the Notre Dame Conference on Civil Rights; religious impact on interracial problems; special message on civil rights by President John F. Kennedy; Jackson, Mississippi, protest demonstrations; NAACP criticism of SCLC and Martin Luther King Jr.; March on Washington; Plaquemine, Louisiana, police brutality complaint; debate on civil rights legislation in U.S. House of Representatives.
Principal Correspondents: Gloster B. Current; Lyndon B. Johnson; John F. Kennedy; Roy Wilkins; Floyd McKissick; Hobart Taylor Jr.; John A. Morsell; Bayard Rustin.
- 0596 **General, 1964–1965.** 100pp.
Major Topics: Oregon Bureau of Labor report on enforcement of civil rights; African American criticism of the Democratic Party; Governor George Romney's position on civil rights; NAACP financial assistance for civil rights protestors; *Daily Republican Eagle* articles on racial relations in Alabama; Roy Wilkins' visit to Berlin, West Germany; Jackson, Mississippi, school desegregation suit; passage of the Equal Opportunity Act of 1965 and the Civil Rights Act of 1965; demand that HEW enforce nondiscrimination provisions of the Civil Rights Act of 1965 against Southern hospitals; Commission on Social Action of Reform Judaism

- racial justice program; proposal to strengthen business–civil rights contacts; “Call to Action in the New Crisis Facing the Negro.”
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Robert W. Saunders; Mildred Bond; George Romney; John A. Morsell; Calvin D. Banks; Gloster B. Current.
- 0696 **Madison Square Garden Rally, 1956.** 83pp.
Major Topics: Planning; expenses; Steering Committee meetings; program; addresses by A. Philip Randolph, Israel Goldstein, Charles S. Zimmerman, Roy Wilkins, Adam Clayton Powell Jr., and T. R. M. Howard; financial report.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Gloster B. Current; Benjamin F. McLaurin; Theodore E. Brown; A. Philip Randolph; Israel Goldstein; Charles S. Zimmerman; T. R. M. Howard; Ashley L. Totten; Henry Lee Moon.
- 0779 **NAACP Guide to Congressional Votes, 1956–1958.** 66pp.
Major Topic: NAACP and ADL reports on voting records on civil rights issues of U.S. congressmen and senators.
Principal Correspondents: Clarence Mitchell; Lucille Black; Madison S. Jones; J. Francis Pohlhaus; Henry Lee Moon; Herman Edelsberg; Roy Wilkins.
- 0845 **New York, 1961–1964.** 112pp.
Major Topics: Civil Rights Bureau annual reports; Special Committee on Civil Rights Under the Law activities; position paper on civil rights in New York State; New York City human rights law.
Principal Correspondents: Louis J. Lefkowitz; Shirley Adelson Siegel.

Reel 2

Group III, Series A, Administrative Files cont. General Office File cont.

Group III, Box A-64 cont.

Civil Rights cont.

- 0001 **Notre Dame Conference, 1960.** 51pp.
Principal Correspondents: Harris Wofford Jr.; John A. Morsell.
- 0052 **Novak, Robert, 1965.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Article criticizing NAACP for omitting Charles Evers from White House ceremony on signing of voting rights bill.
Principal Correspondent: Roy Wilkins.

Group III, Box A-65

Civil Rights cont.

- 0060 **Oklahomans for Progress, n.d.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Constitution.
- 0068 **Party Platforms, 1956–1961.** 128pp.
Major Topics: NAACP criticism of Democratic Party for failing to act on voting rights denials in southern states; NAACP's proposed civil rights plank for both major parties; proposed action for Leadership Conference on Civil Rights; NAACP criticism of 1956 Democratic Party civil rights plank; Democratic Party immigration plank; testimony of William Benton before 1956 Democratic Platform Committee; Roy Wilkins' statement on 1956 and 1960 Republican and Democratic Party civil rights planks; addresses by Joseph Rauh Jr. at Industrial Opportunities and Constitutional Rights Conference and at the Annual Convention of New Jersey State ADA; ADA opposition to renomination of Vice President Richard M. Nixon in 1956; federal action to curb terrorism in Mississippi; statement of Roy Wilkins before Subcommittee on Civil Rights and Immigration of the Resolutions Committee of 1960 Republican National Convention.

- Principal Correspondents:* Roy Wilkins; John Murray; George Meany; John A. Morsell; Arnold Aronson; Willoughby Abner; Adlai E. Stevenson; W. Averell Harriman; William Benton; Joseph Rauh Jr.; Barbee William Durham.
- 0196 **Rauh, Joseph, 1960–1963.** 33pp.
Major Topics: Duty of schools to implement desegregation plans; efforts to change U.S. Senate rules on filibuster; ADA criticism of President John F. Kennedy; ADA report on 1961 congressional voting records
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Clarence Mitchell; Paul H. Douglas; William R. Foley.
- 0229 **Reports, 1956–1963.** 47pp.
Major Topics: 1957 civil rights highlights; report on civil rights and social welfare; field report on racial conditions in Somerville, Tennessee; American Jewish Committee research report on civil rights and white reaction in 1963 elections.
Principal Correspondents: Margaret Berry; James R. Wood.
- 0276 **Rule 22: Branch Action, 1957–1963.** 74pp.
Major Topics: Efforts to change U.S. Senate rules on filibuster; special strategy conference on majority rule in Congress.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Ernest Calloway; Gloster B. Current; John A. Morsell; Herbert E. Tucker Jr.; Everett Dirksen; Alfred Baker Lewis.
- 0350 **Rule 22: Correspondence—Congressmen, 1956–1957.** 101pp.
Major Topics: Efforts to change U.S. Senate rules on filibuster; proposal for establishment of majority rule in Congress; statement by H. Alexander Smith on cloture; criticism of Democratic Party position on civil rights; statement by Leverett Saltonstall on adoption of new U.S. Senate rules.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Hubert H. Humphrey; Frank W. McCulloch; Henry W. Maier; Paul H. Douglas; Jacob K. Javits; Lyndon B. Johnson; William F. Knowland; Thomas H. Kuchel; Irving M. Ives; Joseph S. Clark Jr.; Frederick G. Payne; H. Alexander Smith; John Sherman Cooper; Richard L. Neuberger; Ralph E. Flanders; Paul M. Butler; William A. Purtell; Francis Case; George D. Aiken; Clarence Mitchell; Clifford P. Case; Margaret Chase Smith; Barry Goldwater; Leverett Saltonstall.
- 0451 **Rule 22: Correspondence—Congressmen, 1958–1959.** 83pp.
Major Topic: Efforts to change U.S. Senate rules on filibuster.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Joseph Rauh Jr.; Pat McNamara; Milton R. Young; George D. Aiken; Gordon Allott; Clinton P. Anderson; Thomas E. Martin; John J. Williams; Wayne Morse; Frank E. Moss; J. Allen Frear; Warren G. Magnuson; Hugh Scott; Kenneth B. Keating; John Marshall Butler; Robert Bartlett; Franklin H. Williams; Vance Hartke; Ernest Gruening; Edmund S. Muskie; Howard W. Cannon; William Proxmire; Leverett Saltonstall; Philip A. Hart; Thomas Kuchel; Stuart Symington; Wallace F. Bennett; Clarence Mitchell; Thomas C. Hennings Jr.; Joseph S. Clark; Paul H. Douglas; Clifford P. Case; Jacob K. Javits; Hubert H. Humphrey; John A. Carroll; Styles Bridges.
- 0534 **Rule 22: Correspondence—Congressmen, 1960–1963.** 185pp.
Major Topic: Efforts to change U.S. Senate rules on filibuster.
Principal Correspondents: Clarence Mitchell; Ken Hechler; Roy Wilkins; Hubert H. Humphrey; Paul H. Douglas; John A. Morsell; Jacob K. Javits; Harrison A. Williams Jr.; Mike Mansfield; Edward V. Long; Clair Engle; Thomas J. Dodd; George D. Aiken; Gordon Allott; Clinton P. Anderson; J. Glenn Beall; J. Caleb Boggs; Quentin N. Burdick; Prescott Bush; Howard W. Cannon; John A. Carroll; Clifford P. Case; Frank Church; Joseph S. Clark; John Sherman Cooper; Hiram L. Fong; Ernest Gruening; Philip A. Hart; Vance Hartke; Henry M. Jackson; Kenneth B. Keating; Thomas H. Kuchel; Frank J. Lausche; Edward V. Long; Warren G. Magnuson; Eugene J. McCarthy; Pat McNamara; Lee Metcalf; Thruston B. Morton; Frank E. Moss; Edmund S. Muskie; Maurine B. Neuberger;

- John O. Pastore; Claiborne Pell; Winston L. Prouty; William Proxmire; Jennings Randolph; Hugh Scott; Benjamin A. Smith; Margaret Chase Smith; Stuart Symington; Leverett Saltonstall; Jack Miller; Abraham Ribicoff.
- 0719 **Rule 22: Correspondence—General, 1956–1963.** 41pp.
Major Topics: Powell Amendment; federal aid for school construction; efforts to change U.S. Senate rules on filibuster; Area Redevelopment Program; report on majority rule in Congress.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Reuther; Roy Wilkins; Ben Davidson; Arnold Aronson; Harrison A. Williams Jr.; Edmund S. Muskie; Benjamin J. Dorsky; Hyman H. Bookbinder; Clarence Mitchell; Alfred Baker Lewis; Gloster B. Current; Orville Freeman; Joseph L. Rauh Jr.
- 0760 **Rule 22: Financial, 1958–1959.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Expenses for publicity materials.
- 0763 **Rule 22: Legislation, 1956–1963.** 178pp.
Major Topics: Efforts to change U.S. Senate rules on filibuster; voting record of U.S. senators on bill to curtail filibuster; background memorandum concerning majority rule in U.S. Senate; NAACP request for Vice President Richard Nixon's support in curtailing filibuster; statements by Senators Clifford Case and Lyndon Johnson on ending filibuster; report on views of Senator Jacob Javits on ending filibuster; report on power of filibuster as a veto.
Principal Correspondents: Everett Dirksen; Richard M. Nixon; Roy Wilkins; Clifford Case; Joseph L. Rauh Jr.; Lyndon B. Johnson; Clarence Mitchell; Joseph B. Robison; Paul H. Douglas; Jacob K. Javits.

Group III, Box A-66

Civil Rights cont.

- 0941 **Rule 22: Press Releases, 1956–1963.** 27pp.
Major Topics: Efforts to change U.S. Senate rules on filibuster; NAACP request for cloture on FEPC Amendment.
Principal Correspondent: Roy Wilkins.

Reel 3

Group III, Series A, Administrative Files cont. General Office File cont.

Group III, Box A-66 cont.

Civil Rights cont.

- 0001 **Rule 22: Wilkins' December 18, 1956 Letter—Answers, 1956–1957.** 111pp.
Major Topics: Efforts to change U.S. Senate rules on filibuster; statements by Senators Lyndon Johnson and H. Alexander Smith regarding cloture of filibusters.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; George D. Aiken; Gordon Allott; Clinton P. Anderson; J. Glenn Beall; Wallace F. Bennett; John W. Bricker; Prescott Bush; John Marshall Butler; John A. Carroll; Clifford P. Case; Dennis Chavez; Joseph S. Clark; Carl T. Curtis; Everett M. Dirksen; Ralph E. Flanders; Thomas C. Hennings Jr.; Henry M. Jackson; Jacob K. Javits; Lyndon B. Johnson; Lee C. White; John F. Kennedy; William F. Knowland; William Langer; Pat McNamara; Warren G. Magnuson; George W. Malone; Edward Martin; Thomas E. Martin; Wayne Morse; Karl E. Mundt; James E. Murray; Richard L. Neuberger; Frederick G. Payne; William A. Purtell; Leverett Saltonstall; H. Alexander Smith; Stuart Symington; Edward J. Thye; Arthur V. Watkins; John J. Williams; Milton R. Young.

- 0112 **Rule 22: Wilkins' December 18, 1956 Letter—Unanswered, [1956].** 35pp.
Major Topic: Efforts to change U.S. Senate rules on filibuster.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Wallace F. Bender; Frank A. Barrett; Alan Bible; Styles Bridges; Norris Cotton; J. Allen Frear Jr.; Theodore F. Green; Roman L. Hruska; Robert S. Kerr; William Langer; Frank J. Lausche; Mike Monroney; Joseph R. McCarthy; Matthew M. Neely; Joseph C. O'Mahoney; John O. Pastore; Alexander Wiley.
- 0147 **U.S. Commission on Civil Rights, 1956–1958.** 91pp.
Major Topics: Eisenhower administration proposals for strengthening civil rights legislation; establishment; proposal for creation of Civil Rights Division in the Justice Department; suggestions for appointment as members; NAACP opposition to appointment of former Texas Governor Allen Shivers as commission member; report of NAACP executive secretary at 49th Annual Meeting; report on U.S. Civil Rights Commission responsibilities; report on Clarence Mitchell's conference with FBI and Justice Department representatives regarding civil rights; procedures for selection of members of state advisory committees; complaints alleging racial discrimination in registration and voting; NAACP request for federal protection for African American witnesses appearing before the U.S. Civil Rights Commission hearings in Alabama; hearings on housing in New York City.
Principal Correspondents: Richard M. Nixon; Herbert Brownell; Dwight D. Eisenhower; Benjamin H. Trager; John J. Gunther; John A. Morsell; Adlai E. Stevenson; Edwin C. Washington Jr.; Roy Wilkins; Harris Wofford Jr.; Clarence Mitchell; John M. Brooks; Henry Lee Moon; Gordon M. Tiffany; Constance Daniel; George A. Beavers Jr.; J. Ernest Wilkins; William P. Rogers; Hyman H. Bookbinder; Arthur B. Spingarn.
- 0238 **U.S. Commission on Civil Rights, 1959.** 95pp.
Major Topics: Hearings on housing in New York City; NAACP requests that commission look into discrimination in leases of federal land and federal aid to schools, hospitals, and airports; NAACP testimony at New York City hearings; call for condemnation of lynching of Mack Charles Parker in Mississippi and rape of an African American coed in Florida by the St. Paul, Minnesota, NAACP Branch; complaints regarding racial discrimination in housing; report; proposed study on discrimination in employment and administration of justice; allegations regarding discrimination against African Americans by employees of the IRS and Social Security Administration in Mississippi; threat to arrest Jackie Robinson and Gloster Current at Greenville, South Carolina, airport for refusing to leave segregated waiting room; congressional debate on civil rights legislation; hearings in Los Angeles and San Francisco, California; study on racial discrimination in public transportation.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; John A. Hannah; Clarence Mitchell; Gordon M. Tiffany; J. Francis Pohlhaus; Henry Lee Moon; Thomas W. Young; Harris Wofford Jr.; W. Otto McClarrin; Jack E. Wood Jr.; Carl L. Weschcke; Joseph Dillon; Orville L. Freeman; Dwight D. Eisenhower; Joseph Karth; Hubert H. Humphrey; Eugene McCarthy; Henry M. Shine Jr.; Carol Arth; George M. Johnson; Rufus Kuykendall; John A. Morsell; Howard W. Rogerson; Berl I. Bernhard; Eugene R. Jackson; David Koonce.
- 0333 **U.S. Commission on Civil Rights, 1960–1961.** 90pp.
Major Topics: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, police brutality complaints; proposed studies on racial discrimination in the administration of justice and in apprenticeship training programs; congressional debate on civil rights legislation; basic principles constituting the minimum essentials for effective civil rights legislation; inventory of state agencies expressly committed to protection of civil rights; complaint regarding discrimination in disposition of FHA properties and by

state-licensed real estate brokers; appointment of Stanley Lowell as chairman of New York Committee on Intergroup Relations; report on higher education; NAACP voter registration campaign; appointments of Erwin Griswold and Spottswood Robinson as members of the commission; proposed extension of life of commission; report of New York Civil Rights Bureau; report on executive power and civil rights.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; David B. Isbell; Gordon M. Tiffany; John O. Pastore; Barbee William Durham; Herbert Hill; Louis J. Lefkowitz; Jack E. Wood Jr.; John W. Roxborough II; Herbert L. Wright; J. Francis Pohlhaus; John A. Morsell; Berl I. Bernhard; John F. Kennedy; Clarence Mitchell; Peter M. Sussman; Shirley Adelson Siegel.

0423 **U.S. Commission on Civil Rights, 1962–1965.** 111pp.

Major Topics: Digest of commission reports; proposed study of discrimination in public places; NAACP report on congressional voting record on civil rights; hearings in Mississippi; civil rights planning conference; statement by Mississippi Advisory Committee to the commission; report; proposed withholding of federal funds for Mississippi; study on problems of segregation and desegregation in public schools; employment discrimination complaint against the Kansas City, Kansas, Board of Education; appointment of Mrs. Frankie Freeman as commission member; report on equal opportunities in hospitals and health facilities; agreement by Equal Employment Opportunity Commission to furnish copies of job discrimination complaints to national headquarters of both unions and employers; regulations on equal employment opportunity in the federal service.

Principal Correspondents: John A. Morsell; Roy Wilkins; John Silard; John A. Hannah; Robert F. Kennedy; Medgar W. Evers; Gloster B. Current; Berl I. Bernhard; Henry Lee Moon; Lee C. White; Robert L. Carter; Leonard H. Carter; Carl W. Glatt; M. Carl Holman; William Taylor; Howard W. Rogerson; Frankie Muse Freeman; Clarence Mitchell; Samuel J. Simmons; Perry W. Hooks; Franklin D. Roosevelt Jr.; John W. Macy Jr.

0534 **U.S. Commission on Civil Rights: "The 50 States Report," 1961.** 54pp.

Major Topics: NAACP requests for copies of report; specific problems confronting African American citizens.

Principal Correspondents: Gloster B. Current; John A. Morsell; Calvin D. Banks; Roy Wilkins.

0588 **White House Conference "To Fulfill These Rights," 1965.** 88pp.

Major Topics: NAACP recommendations; planning; progress report; suggested list of participants; discussion areas; agenda; address by Morris Abram.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Henry Lee Moon; John A. Morsell; A. Philip Randolph; Dorothy Height; Bayard Rustin; Morris B. Abram; William T. Coleman Jr.; Robert L. Carter; Berl I. Bernhard; Lyndon B. Johnson; M. Carl Holman; Hubert H. Humphrey; Herbert Hill; Lee C. White; Gloster B. Current; Clarence Mitchell.

Group III, Box A-66 cont.
Civil Rights Act, 1964

0676 **Bill H.R. 7152, 1963–1965.** 222pp.

Major Topics: Comparative analysis of three versions of House civil rights bill; texts of Civil Rights Act of 1963 and Civil Rights Act of 1964; list of congressmen voting for passage of the Civil Rights Bill; amendments; detailed analysis of the Civil Rights Act of 1964; general statement of policies under Title VI respecting desegregation of elementary and secondary schools.

Principal Correspondents: Clarence Mitchell; Robert L. Carter; J. Francis Pohlhaus.

Reel 4

Group III, Series A, Administrative Files cont. General Office File cont.

Group III, Box A-67

Civil Rights Act, 1964 cont.

- 0001 **Branch Action, 1963–1964.** 174pp.
Major Topics: NAACP support for addition of sections on fair employment and authorization for Justice Department to act in cases of denial of any civil rights; NAACP Board of Directors' resolution calling for passage of civil rights bill; NAACP voter registration campaign.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Harold B. Williams; Gloster B. Current; Henry Lee Moon; Frank Horton; Eugene T. Reed; James G. Harris Jr.; Margaret Bush Wilson; Harley O. Stagers; Robert Taft Jr.; Leverett Saltonstall; Kenneth Guscott.
- 0175 **Cloture Votes, 1964.** 108pp.
Major Topics: List of senators voting for and against cloture on the civil rights bill; NAACP thank you letters to senators supporting cloture vote and replies.
Principal Correspondents: Arnold Aronson; Roy Wilkins; George D. Aiken; Clinton P. Anderson; Warren G. Magnuson; Edward V. Long; Edward M. Kennedy; Jacob K. Javits; Henry M. Jackson; Daniel K. Inouye; Roman L. Hruska; Bourke B. Hickenlooper; Vance Hartke; Philip A. Hart; Len B. Jordan; Mike Mansfield; Gale W. McGee; Howard W. Cannon; Quentin N. Burdick; Daniel B. Brewster; J. Caleb Boggs; J. Glenn Beall; Birch Bayh; E. L. Bartlett; Gordon Allott; Stephen M. Young; Ralph W. Yarborough; John J. Williams; Harrison A. Williams Jr.; Stuart Symington; Margaret Chase Smith; Leverett A. Saltonstall; Abraham A. Ribicoff; Jennings Randolph; William Proxmire; Winston L. Prouty; James B. Pearson; Claiborne Pell; Clifford P. Case; Frank Church; Joseph S. Clark; Norris Cotton; Carl T. Curtis; Thomas J. Dodd; Peter H. Dominick; Paul H. Douglas; John Sherman Cooper; Frank Carlson; Hugh Scott; J. Howard Edmondson; Clair Engle; Hiram L. Fong; Ernest Gruening; Eugene J. McCarthy; Hubert H. Humphrey; Thomas H. Kuchel; Everett M. Dirksen; Milton R. Young; Frank E. Moss; Wallace F. Bennett; Kenneth B. Keating; Pat McNamara; Edmund S. Muskie.
- 0283 **Correspondence: Congressmen and Senators—A–D, 1963–1964.** 66pp.
Major Topic: Letters urging cloture vote, passage of civil rights bill, and replies.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Gordon Allott; Mark Andrews; John A. Morsell; Wayne Aspinall; James C. Auchincloss; John F. Baldwin; E. L. Bartlett; Birch Bayh; J. Glenn Beall; Jackson E. Betts; John A. Blatnik; Emanuel Celler; Frank M. Clark; Joseph S. Clark; Don H. Clausen; Jeffrey Cohelan; Silvio O. Conte; John Sherman Cooper; Robert J. Corbett; Glenn Cunningham; Emilio Q. Daddario; John H. Dent; Henry Lee Moon; Everett M. Dirksen; Peter H. Dominick; Harold D. Donohue; Paul H. Douglas.
- 0349 **Correspondence: Congressmen and Senators—E–L, 1963–1964.** 121pp.
Major Topics: Letters urging cloture vote, passage of civil rights bill, and replies; Barry Goldwater's denunciation of civil rights demonstrations; speeches by congressmen and senators in support of civil rights bill.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Allen J. Ellender; Clair Engle; Donald M. Fraser; Cornelius E. Gallagher; Jacob H. Gilbert; Milton W. Glenn; James R. Grover Jr.; Harlan Hagen; Seymour Halpern; Philip A. Hart; Vance Hartke; Bourke B. Hickenlooper; Lister Hill; Emory O. Jackson; Frank Horton; Hubert H. Humphrey; Henry Lee Moon; Daniel K. Inouye; Henry M. Jackson; Jacob K. Javits; Gloster B. Current; Robert W. Kastenmeier; Kenneth B. Keating; Frank

- Keating; Estes Kefauver; Eugene J. Keogh; Thomas H. Kuchel; Odin Langen; Frank J. Lausche; John V. Lindsay; Edward V. Long.
- 0470 **Correspondence: Congressmen and Senators—M—Q, 1963—1964.** 130pp.
Major Topics: Letters urging cloture vote, passage of civil rights bill, and replies; speeches by congressmen and senators in support of civil rights bill; NAACP opposition to Senator Gale McGee.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Ray J. Madden; Warren G. Magnuson; John de J. Pemberton Jr.; Joseph W. Martin Jr.; Charles Mathias Jr.; Spark M. Matsunaga; Catherine May; William M. McCulloch; Clarence Mitchell; Gale McGee; Jack Richard Miller; Joseph G. Minish; Joseph M. Montoya; Arch A. Moore Jr.; Hubert H. Humphrey; William S. Moorhead; Thomas G. Morris; Rogers Morton; Thruston B. Morton; Charles A. Mosher; Abraham J. Multer; John M. Murphy; Edmund S. Muskie; Ancher Nelsen; Gaylord Nelson; Frank C. Osmers Jr.; Claiborne Pell; Alexander Pirnie; Winston L. Prouty; William Proxmire.
- 0600 **Correspondence: Congressmen and Senators—R—Z, 1963—1964.** 126pp.
Major Topics: Letters urging cloture vote, passage of civil rights bill, and replies; speeches by congressmen and senators in support of civil rights bill; bill to prohibit racial discrimination in apprenticeship and other training programs; congressional voting records on major legislation.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Jennings Randolph; Ogden R. Reid; Abraham Ribicoff; Carl W. Rich; L. Mendel Rivers; Byron Rogers; Fred B. Rooney; John J. Rooney; James Roosevelt; Benjamin S. Rosenthal; Richard L. Roudebush; Donald Rumsfeld; Richard B. Russell; William F. Ryan; Fernand J. St. Germain; Leverett Saltonstall; Fred Schwengel; Hugh Scott; Calvin D. Banks; George F. Senner Jr.; Abner W. Sibal; Margaret Chase Smith; Clarence Mitchell; Clifford P. Case; John J. Sparkman; Neil Staebler; Robert T. Stafford; Samuel S. Stratton; Stuart Symington; Robert Taft Jr.; Herman Toll; Thor C. Tollefson; Lionel Van Deerlin; Harrison A. Williams Jr.; John J. Williams; Ralph Yarborough; Milton Young; Clement J. Zablocki.
- 0726 **Correspondence: General, 1963.** 128pp.
Major Topics: Washington Human Rights Project civil rights proposals; messages of support for passage of civil rights bill; statement by James G. Patton to National Civil Rights Conference; March on Washington; Joseph Rauh's statement before the subcommittee of the Senate Commerce Committee; legislative proposals on equal employment opportunity; YWCA report on 1963 civil rights legislation; NAACP questionnaire on observance of new civil rights law; congressional support for a FEPC amendment; letters to congressmen and senators urging passage of the civil rights bill.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; William L. Higgs; John L. Blount; Gordon M. Tiffany; James G. Patton; Louis J. Lefkowitz; Sam J. Ervin Jr.; Clarence Coleman; Joseph Rauh Jr.; John de J. Pemberton Jr.; Lister Hill; Emanuel Celler; John A. Morsell; Clarence Mitchell; Frank E. Smith; John V. Lindsay; Kenneth B. Keating; Jacob K. Javits; Max Greenberg; Lee White; Theodore Sorenson.
- 0854 **Correspondence: General, 1964—1965.** 181pp.
Major Topics: Messages of support for passage of civil rights bill; March on Washington; NAACP branch action in support of passage of civil rights bill; NAACP opposition to proposed amendments to weaken civil rights bill; NAACP opposition to motion to send civil rights bill to Senate Judiciary Committee; contribution by state of Mississippi to oppose civil rights bill; UAW support for civil rights legislation; NAACP demand for compliance with Civil Rights Act of 1964 by chain stores with southern outlets; summary of Civil Rights Act of 1964; civil rights plank of 1964 Republican Party platform.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Herbert Tate; Arthur Johnson; L. H. Holman; John V. Lindsay; Eugene Reed; Paul B. Johnson; Aaron E. Henry; Henry Lee Moon; Walter Reuther; John A. Morsell; John G. Feild; William L. Higgs; Charles E. Goodell; J. Francis Pohlhaus; Mildred Bond; Arnold Aronson; Robert F. Kennedy.

Reel 5

Group III, Series A, Administrative Files cont. General Office File cont.

Group III, Box A-68

Civil Rights Act, 1964 cont.

0001 **Legislation: General, 1963–1965.** 129pp.

Major Topics: Memorandum outlining significant provisions of Kennedy administration's civil rights bill; Leadership Conference on Civil Rights; NAACP emergency resolution on civil rights legislation; NAACP support for addition of sections on fair employment and authorization for Justice Department to act in cases of denial of any civil rights; action on civil rights bill in House Judiciary Committee; statement by Robert Kennedy before House Judiciary Committee; analysis of changes in civil rights bill by Senate Commerce Committee; analysis of three versions of House civil rights bill; report on implementation of Civil Rights Act of 1964; report on President Kennedy's civil rights program.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Robert F. Kennedy; Lee C. White; Byron Rogers; Clarence Mitchell; Emanuel Celler; J. Francis Pohlhaus; Richard Russell; Henry Lee Moon; Leonard Carter.

0130 **Positions of Congressmen, 1964.** 91pp.

Major Topics: Summaries of positions of U.S. senators on passage of civil rights bill; analysis of 1964 election returns and civil rights bill votes.

Principal Correspondents: John A. Morsell; Don Slaiman; Roy Wilkins; Henry Lee Moon.

0221 **Press Releases, 1963–1964.** 45pp.

Major Topics: Roy Wilkins' appearances before congressional committees in support of civil rights bill; NAACP urges strengthening of civil rights bill; NAACP campaign to defeat congressmen and senators failing to vote for civil rights bill; NAACP call for addition of section on fair employment practices; NAACP support for President Lyndon Johnson's position on civil rights; NAACP criticism of Congressman Paul F. Schenck of Ohio for failing to sign discharge petition on civil rights bill; NAACP march on Tallahassee, Florida; NAACP call for defeat of Dirksen amendments to civil rights bill; voting on cloture on civil rights bill; NAACP questionnaire on observance of new civil rights law; report on prevention of racial discrimination under Title VII of Civil Rights Act of 1964.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Robert L. Carter.

0266 **Questionnaire on Implementation, 1964.** 5pp.

Major Topic: NAACP questionnaire on observance of new civil rights law.

Principal Correspondent: Roy Wilkins.

0271 **Title VI Effectuation, 1964–1965.** 39pp.

Major Topic: Report on implementation of and rules and regulations under Title VI of Civil Rights Act of 1964 dealing with nondiscrimination in federally assisted programs of the Department of the Interior, Agriculture, Labor, and HEW, and of the General Services Administration, Housing and Home Finance Agency, and National Science Foundation.

Principal Correspondents: John A. Hannah; Roy Wilkins.

Group III, Box A-68 cont.
Civil Rights Legislation

0310 **Bills, 1956–1963.** 318pp.

Major Topics: Bill to prevent discrimination in any public or semipublic place or by any public or semipublic transportation against members of armed forces because of race, creed, or color; bill to strengthen civil rights; bill to amend Civil Rights Act of 1960 to establish a Commission on Equal Job Opportunity Under Government Contracts, and to authorize assistance to state and local educational agencies to effectuate desegregation in public schools; bill to provide enforcement of civil rights; bill to effectuate and enforce the constitutional right to equal protection of the laws; bill to withhold federal aid from schools that discriminate between students by reason of their race, color, religion, ancestry, or national origin; bill to provide that the United States shall reimburse the states for that portion of the construction cost of certain schools that is attributable to African Americans and Indians; bill to prohibit discrimination in employment because of race, color, religion, or national origin; bill to enforce constitutional rights; bill to amend Civil Rights Act of 1957; bill to prohibit discrimination in employment because of race, color, religion, or national origin; introduction of civil rights bills by Republican senators; bill to prohibit discrimination in employment in the District of Columbia because of race, color, national origin, or ancestry; bill to assure decent, safe, and sanitary housing to families displaced by construction of highways forming part of the Interstate System; bill to protect civil rights by providing criminal and civil remedies for unlawful official violence; bill to provide federal assistance to state and local police forces through projects to develop and demonstrate more effective techniques and practices of law enforcement; bill to prohibit discrimination on account of race, color, religion, or national origin in the furnishing of accommodations and facilities to any person at hotels or motels, the business of which affects interstate commerce; bill to amend the Hospital Survey and Construction Act to prohibit discrimination in any respect whatsoever on account of race, creed, or color in hospital facilities; bill to make Commission on Civil Rights a permanent agency in executive branch of government to broaden scope of duties of the Commission; bill to provide that no federal financial or other assistance may be furnished in connection with any program or activity in the United States in which individuals are discriminated against because of their race, religion, color, ancestry, or national origin; monthly staff report to Senate Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights; list of publications of Senate Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights; report on constitutional rights by Senate Judiciary Committee; bill to eliminate discrimination in public accommodation affecting interstate commerce.

0628 **Branch Action, 1956–June 1957.** 136pp.

Major Topics: Boston, Massachusetts, NAACP Branch resolution on civil rights presented to Democratic State Platform Committee; positions of Senators Leverett Saltonstall and John F. Kennedy on civil rights bill of 1957; NAACP requests for support of discharge petition on 1956 civil rights bill; report on status of civil rights bills; Illinois NAACP political action campaign; civil rights action worksheet; civil rights violations in Jackson, Mississippi.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Ruth M. Batson; John A. Morsell; Gerald D. Bullock; Willoughby Abner; Clarence Mitchell; J. Francis Pohlhaus; Henry Lee Moon; Medgar W. Evers; Dwight D. Eisenhower; Thomas C. Hennings; Emanuel Celler; Gloster B. Current; Herbert L. Wright; H. W. Williamston; Effie Gordon; James A. Crumlin; John Robison.

0764 **Branch Action, July 1957.** 227pp.

Major Topics: Greater Philadelphia Civil Rights Committee public meeting; NAACP efforts to block amendments weakening the civil rights bill; reports on civil rights

mass meetings; status of civil rights bill; NAACP branch action in support of passage of 1957 civil rights bill; main provision of 1957 civil rights bill; support for African American voting rights; list of senators likely to vote on jury trial amendment.

Principal Correspondents: Joseph S. Clark; Harry J. Greene; Charles A. Shorter; John A. Morsell; Calvin D. Banks; Gloster B. Current; Dwight D. Eisenhower; J. H. Calhoun; Roy Wilkins; Willoughby Abner; Clifford Case; John A. Carroll; Moses H. Dixon; Phil Reynolds; Barbee William Durham; W. Lester Banks; Eugene T. Reed; Henry Lee Moon; Samuel A. Williams; H. Alexander Smith; J. D. Myers; Benjamin F. McAdoo Jr.; Frank Carlson; Myron V. George; Wayne L. Morse.

0991 **Branch Action, August 1957–1965.** 204pp.

Major Topics: NAACP letter to 1960 presidential candidates requesting their positions on civil rights issues; civil rights planks of 1960 Republican and Democratic National Conventions; questionnaire on civil rights issues in 87th Congress; NAACP opposition to amendments to 1960 civil rights bill; NAACP branch action in support of passage of civil rights legislation; reports on civil rights mass meetings; report of NAACP executive secretary for July and August 1957; report on union role in civil rights battle; Senator Lyndon Johnson civil rights proposal; special governor's conference on civil rights and fair employment practices; Southern efforts to curb powers of Supreme Court; Utah civil rights legislation; list of congressmen signing discharge petition to get civil rights bill out of Rules Committee; Washington mobilizations in support of meaningful civil rights legislation; NAACP efforts to obtain congressional support for cloture vote on civil rights filibuster; federal aid to education bill; proposed freedom fighter protection law; list of senators likely to vote on jury trial amendment; NAACP march on St. Louis, Missouri; statement by Roy Wilkins on Kennedy administration attitude toward civil rights legislation; list of delegates attending NAACP Legislative Strategy Conference.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Phil Reynolds; John A. Morsell; Chester I. Lewis Jr.; Edward M. Turner; William Sims; Everett B. Simmons; Dwight D. Eisenhower; W. W. Plummer; Willoughby Abner; Morris Henderson; Elsie F. Carrington; Arthur L. Johnson; Robert D. Holmes; Clarence Mitchell.

Reel 6

Group III, Series A, Administrative Files cont. General Office File cont.

Group III, Box A-69

Civil Rights Legislation cont.

0001 **Congressmen and Senators: A–B, [1957–1965].** 73pp.

Major Topics: NAACP letters to congressmen and senators requesting support for passage of civil rights legislation; NAACP campaign to defeat opponents of civil rights legislation; speeches by congressmen and senators in support of civil rights legislation; Herbert Rubin's congressional campaign in Queens, New York.

Principal Correspondents: Brock Adams; Roy Wilkins; George D. Aiken; Gordon Allott; Clinton P. Anderson; John M. Ashbrook; Samuel A. Williams; James C. Auchincloss; William H. Avery; Cleveland M. Bailey; Joseph W. Barr; Robert R. Barry; E. L. Bartlett; Ross Bass; Birch Bayh; John A. Morsell; J. Glenn Beall; Alvin M. Bentley; Hale Boggs; Edward P. Boland; Shad Polier; Chester Bowles; Charles A. Boyle.

- 0074 **Congressmen and Senators: C–F, [1956–1965].** 197pp.
 Major Topics: NAACP letters to congressmen and senators requesting support for passage of civil rights legislation; speeches by congressmen and senators in support of civil rights legislation; South Carolina antibarratry law; statement by Roy Wilkins on Kennedy administration attitude toward civil rights legislation; Voting Rights Act of 1965; NAACP opposition to amendments weakening 1957 civil rights bill; NAACP criticism of Senator John W. Bricker; voting record of Senator Prescott Bush.
 Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; William T. Cahill; Madison S. Jones; Homer E. Capehart; Emanuel Celler; Joseph S. Clark; Paul Douglas; John A. Morsell; Dennis Chavez; Earl Chudoff; Frank Church; Margaret Stitt Church; Jeffrey Cohelan; Silvio O. Conte; John Conyers Jr.; Harold D. Cooley; John Sherman Cooper; Lee C. White; Robert J. Corbett; Norris Cotton; Laurence Curtis; Thomas B. Curtis; Emilio Q. Daddario; Samuel A. Williams; Dominick V. Daniels; David Dennison; Steven B. Derounian; Barbee William Durham; Samuel L. Levine; John D. Dingell; Everett M. Dirksen; H. A. Dixon; Thomas J. Dodd; Peter H. Dominick; Harold D. Donohue; Edwin Dooley; Clyde Doyle; Clair Engle; Hiram L. Fong; Donald M. Fraser; J. William Fulbright; Charles A. Boyle; John Brademas; Daniel B. Brewster; John W. Bricker; Clarence J. Brown; Prescott Bush; Clarence Mitchell; John Marshall Butler.
- 0271 **Congressmen and Senators: G–H, [1956–1965].** 89pp.
 Major Topics: NAACP letters to congressmen and senators requesting support for passage of civil rights legislation; speeches by congressmen and senators in support of civil rights legislation; demand that officials of Alabama and city of Montgomery protect African Americans from terror tactics and physical attacks.
 Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Cornelius E. Gallagher; Newell A. George; Jacob H. Gilbert; Ernest Gruening; John A. Morsell; Edwin Michaelian; Charles A. Halleck; Randall S. Harmon; Philip A. Hart; John G. Feild; Vance Hartke; Clarence Mitchell; Brooks Hays; Wayne L. Hays; Ken Hechler; Thomas C. Hennings Jr.; Lister Hill; Patrick J. Hillings; Joe Holt; Lester Holtzman.
- 0360 **Congressmen and Senators: I–K, [1956–1965].** 189pp.
 Major Topics: NAACP letters to congressmen and senators requesting support for passage of civil rights legislation; proposed constitutional amendment to abolish poll tax; speeches by congressmen and senators in support of civil rights legislation; Estes Kefauver's views on civil rights issues; Voting Rights Act of 1965.
 Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Daniel K. Inouye; Alfred Baker Lewis; Irving M. Ives; Henry M. Jackson; Jacob K. Javits; Harold T. Johnson; Olin Johnston; Frank M. Karsten; Joseph E. Karth; Robert W. Kastenmeier; Franklin H. Williams; Estes Kefauver; Edna F. Kelly; Edward M. Kennedy; Eugene J. Keogh; Robert S. Kerr; David S. King; William F. Knowland; Thomas H. Kuchel.
- 0549 **Congressmen and Senators: L–M, [1956–1965].** 222pp.
 Major Topics: NAACP letters to congressmen and senators requesting support for passage of civil rights legislation; speeches by congressmen and senators in support of civil rights legislation; Voting Rights Act of 1965.
 Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; William Langer; Odin Langen; John Lesinski; John V. Lindsay; Henry Cabot Lodge Jr.; Edward V. Long; Oren E. Long; Gloster B. Current; Clarence Mitchell; Arthur J. Chapital Sr.; Hall S. Lusk; Hervey G. Machen; Warren G. Magnuson; George W. Malone; Mike Mansfield; Mike Monroney; Edward Martin; Joseph W. Martin Jr.; Thomas E. Martin; Eugene J. McCarthy; Leonard H. Carter; John W. McCormack; John A. Morsell; Gordon L. McDonough; Henry Lee Moon; Gale W. McGee; George McGovern; Pat McNamara; Walter F. Mondale; Toby Morris; James H. Morrison; Wayne Morse; Thruston B. Morton; Charles A. Mosher; Frank E. Moss; Morgan M. Maulder;

- George Murphy; John M. Murphy; William T. Murphy; James E. Murray; Edmund S. Muskie.
- 0771 **Congressmen and Senators: N–R, [1956–1965].** 113pp.
Major Topics: NAACP letters to congressmen and senators requesting support for passage of civil rights legislation; speeches by congressmen and senators in support of civil rights legislation; Voting Rights Act of 1965; NAACP criticism of Senator John Pastore for failing to vote for Civil Rights Act of 1957.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Will E. Neal; Richard L. Neuberger; Ancher Nelsen; Robert Nix; Walter Norblad; James G. O'Hara; Joseph C. O'Mahoney; John O. Pastore; John A. Morsell; James B. Pearson; Claiborne Pell; Thomas M. Pelly; Clarence Mitchell; Melvin Price; Alexander Pirnie; Winston L. Prouty; Frank T. Walker; William Proxmire; William A. Purtell; Jennings Randolph; Paul M. Butler; Sam Rayburn; Chapman Revercomb; Peter W. Rodino Jr.; John J. Rooney; James Roosevelt; Henry Lee Moon; William F. Ryan.
- 0884 **Congressmen and Senators: S–Z, [1956–1965].** 89pp.
Major Topics: NAACP letters to congressmen and senators requesting support for passage of civil rights legislation; federal aid for school construction legislation; Voting Rights Act of 1965; speeches by congressmen and senators in support of civil rights legislation; NAACP picketing of seminar in Omaha, Nebraska, by Senator J. Strom Thurmond.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Leverett Saltonstall; Hugh Scott; Joseph S. Clark; Benjamin A. Smith III; H. Alexander Smith; H. Allen Smith; John J. Sparkman; Robert T. Stafford; Lynn E. Stalbaum; Samuel S. Stratton; Leonor K. Sullivan; Stuart Symington; Herman E. Talmadge; Frank Thompson Jr.; Edward J. Thye; Henry Lee Moon; Gloster B. Current; Lawrence McVoy; Leonard H. Carter; Herman Toll; Charles A. Vanik; Weston V. Vivian; Stuyvesant Wainwright; Clarence Mitchell; Jessica Weis; Harrison A. Williams Jr.; John J. Williams; Bob Wilson; Ralph Yarborough; Milton R. Young; Stephen M. Young; Clement J. Zablocki.
- 0973 **Congressmen and Senators: Case, Clifford, 1957–1965.** 46pp.
Major Topics: NAACP letters requesting support for passage of civil rights legislation; statements and speeches in support of civil rights legislation; Voting Rights Act of 1965; support for anti-poll tax amendment; D.C. Home Rule Bill.
Principal Correspondent: Roy Wilkins.

Group III, Box A-70

Civil Rights Legislation cont.

- 1019 **Congressmen and Senators: Diggs, Charles, 1956–1965.** 72pp.
Major Topics: NAACP letters requesting support for passage of civil rights legislation; plans for celebration of 100th anniversary of Emancipation Proclamation; information on African American employment in federal agencies; speeches in support of civil rights legislation; March on Washington.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Herbert Hill; Gloster B. Current; Cyrus R. Vance; Martin Luther King Jr.

Reel 7

Group III, Series A, Administrative Files cont. General Office File cont.

Group III, Box A-70 cont.

Civil Rights Legislation cont.

- 0001 **Congressmen and Senators: Douglas, Paul H., 1956–1965.** 253pp.
Major Topics: NAACP letters requesting support for passage of civil rights legislation; proposed amendment to school construction bill granting federal

funds only to states outlawing racial segregation; statements and speeches in support of civil rights legislation; Civil Rights Act of 1957; support for changing of Senate rules on cloture; proposed Civil Rights Acts of 1958 and 1959; lynching of Mack Charles Parker in Mississippi; proposed 1960 voting rights bill; abolition of poll tax.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; John A. Morsell; Arthur B. Spingarn; Channing H. Tobias; Harold E. Fay; Frank W. McCulloch; Henry Lee Moon; William P. Rogers.

0254 **Congressmen and Senators: Eastland, James O., 1956.** 118pp.

Major Topics: NAACP opposition to Eastland; support for segregation; attacks on NAACP; allegations of Communist influence on the NAACP; NAACP list of statements by and activities of Senator Eastland; addresses by Roy Wilkins in Springfield, Illinois; NAACP and American Labor Party demands for expulsion of Eastland from Senate; Eastland's election as chairman of Senate Judiciary Committee; Roy Wilkins' testimony at civil rights hearings before Senate Judiciary Committee; NAACP efforts to have Senator Eastland removed from Senate Judiciary Committee.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; A. Philip Randolph; Norman Thomas; Henry Lee Moon; Theodore F. Green; John L. McClellan; William Langer; John Marshall Butler; Herbert H. Lehman; Gloster B. Current; J. H. Calhoun; Clarence Mitchell; Lyndon B. Johnson; Thomas H. Kuchel; Irving M. Ives; Karl E. Mundt.

0372 **Congressmen and Senators: Eastland, James O., 1957–1962.** 86pp.

Major Topics: NAACP opposition to Eastland; NAACP efforts to have Senator Eastland removed from Senate Judiciary Committee; criticism of National Society of New England Women for honoring Senator Eastland; nomination of Thurgood Marshall to U.S. Court of Appeals.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; John A. Morsell; Henry Lee Moon; Warren G. Magnuson; Barry Goldwater; J. William Fulbright; John J. Williams; William F. Knowland; H. Alexander Smith; Clifford P. Case; Milton R. Young; Pat McNamara; Wayne Morse; Chapman Revercomb; James Dombrowski; John Sherman Cooper; Charles C. Diggs Jr.; Jacob K. Javits; George W. Malone; Helen W. Dryhurst; Kivie Kaplan; George D. Flemmings.

0458 **Congressmen and Senators: Keating, Kenneth B., 1957–1962.** 93pp.

Major Topics: Proposal for White House Conference on Civil Rights; statements and speeches in support of civil rights legislation; voting record; Civil Rights Act of 1957; extension of life of Civil Rights Commission; lynching of Mack Charles Parker in Mississippi; NAACP letters requesting support for passage of civil rights legislation; Migrant Agricultural Labor Act; proposed amendment of federal aid to education bill to prevent federal assistance for racially segregated schools.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; John A. Morsell; Henry Lee Moon.

0551 **Form Letters, 1956–1957.** 37pp.

Major Topics: Discharge petition on 1956 civil rights bill; status of civil rights bills; Civil Rights Act of 1957; list of how senators would likely vote on jury trial amendment.

Principal Correspondent: Roy Wilkins.

0588 **General, 1956–April 1957.** 285pp.

Major Topics: Powell Amendment to federal aid to education bill; NAACP opposition to House bill depriving African Americans of the right to seek *habeas corpus* in U.S. district courts; memorandum on civil rights statutes; proposed bill to prohibit discrimination in public accommodations; NAACP letters to congressmen and senators requesting support for passage of civil rights legislation; report on party developments for civil rights developments since 1948; speech by Kenneth Keating in support of civil rights bill of 1956; Senate bill to provide means of further securing and protecting civil rights of persons within the jurisdiction of the

United States; establishment of U.S. Commission on Civil Rights; proposal to change Senate rules on filibuster and cloture; Senate bills to protect the right to political participation, to reorganize the Department of Justice for the protection of civil rights, to declare certain rights of all persons within the jurisdiction of the United States, and for the protection of such persons from lynching; status of civil rights legislation; proposed amendments to 1957 civil rights bill; proposed jury trial amendment to 1957 civil rights bill.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Alben W. Barkley; Harley Kilgore; Charles C. Simons; Herbert Brownell Jr.; Cleveland M. Bailey; Theodore F. Green; Dennis Chavez; Eugene J. Keogh; Wallace F. Bennett; Earl Chudoff; William Langer; Charles A. Boyle; William F. Knowland; John F. Baldwin; Hugh J. Addonizio; Edward J. Thye; Stuyvesant Wainwright; Hugh Scott; Ruth Thompson; Frederick G. Payne; Thomas M. Pelly; John J. Rhodes; Marguerite Stitt Church; John H. Ray; Irving M. Ives; Donald L. Jackson; John A. Morsell; Emanuel Celler; Gordon Allott; John J. Rooney; James C. Murray; John Marshall Butler; John D. Dingell; Edith Nourse Rogers; James Roosevelt; Eugene J. McCarthy; Pat McNamara; Kenneth B. Keating; Alfred Baker Lewis; George Meany; Arnold Aronson; Charles H. Slayman Jr.; John Gunther; Paul Sifton; Clarence Mitchell; Roy L. Reuther; Alan Reitman; William H. Oliver; Theodore Leskes; Paul Hartman; Albert H. Bosch; Emory O. Jackson; Paul H. Douglas; Willoughby Abner.

Group III, Box A-71

Civil Rights Legislation cont.

0873 **General, May–June 1957.** 100pp.

Major Topics: Bill to amend the Civil Rights Act of 1957 by providing for court appointment of U.S. voting referees; antisegregation amendments to federal aid to education bill; NAACP support for 1957 civil rights bills; proposed jury trial amendment to 1957 civil rights bill; fact sheet on 1957 House civil rights bill; discharge petition on 1957 House civil rights bill; proposed antilynching bill; House bill to provide means of further securing and protecting the civil rights of persons within the jurisdiction of the United States.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Clarence Mitchell; John A. Morsell; Arnold Aronson; E. Frederic Morrow; Muriel I. Symington; Emanuel Celler; Eugene T. Reed; William H. Oliver.

Reel 8

**Group III, Series A, Administrative Files cont.
General Office File cont.**

Group III, Box A-71 cont.

Civil Rights Legislation cont.

0001 **General, July 1957.** 125pp.

Major Topics: Radio and television spots in support of passage of the civil rights bill; UAW, AFL-CIO, and International Union of Electrical, Radio and Machine Workers support for civil rights bill; Senate debate on civil rights bill; proposed amendments to civil rights bill; NAACP letters to senators requesting support for passage of civil rights bill; proposed jury trial amendment to civil rights bill.

Principal Correspondents: Alfred Baker Lewis; Roy L. Reuther; William H. Oliver; Walter Reuther; George Meany; James B. Carey; Clarence Mitchell; Roy Wilkins; Norman Thomas; Will Maslow; John A. Morsell; Hyman H. Bookbinder; Paul H. Douglas; Richard B. Russell; Patrick Murphy Malin; Herman E. Talmadge; Eugene T. Reed; Henry Lee Moon.

- 0126 **General, August 1957.** 69pp.
 Major Topics: Radio spots in support of passage of civil rights bill; adoption of jury trial amendment to civil rights bill; Leadership Council on Civil Rights statement on civil rights bill; United Steelworkers of America support for civil rights bill; analysis of House civil rights bill; Roy Wilkins called upon to resign for playing partisan politics on issue of civil rights bill.
 Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; John A. Morsell; William H. Oliver; Frank Shane; Thurgood Marshall; Alfred Baker Lewis; A. Philip Randolph; Edwin J. Lukas; Cecil B. Moore; Benjamin E. Mays; Joseph L. Rauh Jr.
- 0195 **General, September 1957.** 173pp.
 Major Topics: Messages of support for passage of civil rights legislation; criticism of NAACP for acceptance of weakened civil rights bill; list of senators who voted to remove Part III of the House civil rights bill; analysis of House civil rights bill; NAACP letters to senators criticizing them for removal of Part III of civil rights bill; summary and analysis of Civil Rights Act of 1957; NAACP letters to senators requesting support for restoration of Part III of civil rights bill in next session of Congress; Little Rock, Arkansas, crisis; Senate bill providing for reduction of the congressional representation of states denying or abridging the right of inhabitants to vote; speech by Senator Pat McNamara in support of Civil Rights Act of 1957.
 Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Joseph W. Martin; Thurgood Marshall; Robert L. Carter; Joseph L. Rauh Jr.; Elmer A. Carter; Channing H. Tobias; J. Francis Pohlhaus; George D. Aiken; Clinton P. Anderson; Milton H. Young; H. Alexander Smith; Leverett Saltonstall; Karl E. Mundt; George W. Malone; Ralph E. Flanders; Henry C. Dworshak; Carl T. Curtis; Norris Cotton; Francis Case; John Marshall Butler; John W. Bricker; Wallace F. Bennett; Frank A. Barrett; Joseph C. O'Mahoney; James E. Murray; Mike Mansfield; Theodore F. Green; Frank Church; Dennis Chavez; Alan Bible; John J. Williams; Bourke B. Hickenlooper; Joseph B. Robison; Paul H. Douglas; Clifford P. Case; William F. Knowland; Homer E. Capehart; John A. Carroll; Henry M. Jackson; Joseph S. Clark; Jacob K. Javits; Hubert H. Humphrey; William Langer; John Sherman Cooper; Richard L. Neuberger; Frank Carlson; Thomas H. Kuchel; Roman L. Hruska; Edward Martin; William E. Jenner; Everett M. Dirksen; Irving M. Ives; Thomas E. Martin; Prescott Bush; Thruston B. Morton; John O. Pastore; Charles E. Potter; Pat McNamara; Margaret Chase Smith; Edward J. Thye; Arthur V. Watkins; Frank J. Lausche; John F. Kennedy; Warren G. Magnuson; Wayne Morse; Gordon Allott; J. Glenn Beall; Chapman Revercomb; Alexander Wiley; Stuart Symington; William A. Purtell; Charles C. Gomillion; John A. Morsell.
- 0368 **General, October–December 1957 and Undated.** 101pp.
 Major Topics: Article by C. Vann Woodward on civil rights debate; labor union criticism of remarks by Secretary of Labor James Mitchell on civil rights legislation; jury trial amendment to civil rights bill; report on efforts to implement Civil Rights Act of 1957; outline of proposed civil rights bill; Justice Department civil rights program; revision of Part III of civil rights bill of 1957; Edward Scheidt's testimony in opposition to H.R. 2145; main provision of civil rights bill H.R. 6127; arguments against jury trial amendment.
 Principal Correspondents: C. Vann Woodward; Roy Wilkins; Madison S. Jones; James B. Carey; James P. Mitchell; John A. Morsell; Joseph L. Rauh Jr.; Will Maslow; Clarence Mitchell; William P. Rogers; Edward Scheidt.
- 0469 **General, 1958.** 105pp.
 Major Topics: List of non-southern congressmen failing to sign civil rights discharge petition; Senate bill to effectuate and enforce constitutional right to equal protection of the laws; proposed bill to restrict availability of writ of *habeas corpus* in federal courts; American Jewish Congress support for more comprehensive

civil rights legislation; summaries of cases affecting civil rights and civil liberties to be decided by Supreme Court.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Joseph L. Rauh Jr.; Joseph B. Robison; Sanford H. Bolz; Leonard Carter.

- 0574 **General, 1959.** 160pp.
Major Topics: NAACP policy on endorsement of political candidates; Senate bill to establish a Community Relations Service; analysis of Johnson civil rights bill; NAACP and AFL-CIO support for Douglas civil rights bill; summary and analysis of major civil rights proposals pending in Congress; chart of key proposals in the Douglas, administration, and Johnson civil rights bills; abduction and lynching of Mack Charles Parker in Mississippi; summary of civil rights bills in California state legislature; federal antilynching legislation; report of proceedings of Senate Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights hearings on pending civil rights legislation; ADL report on developments in civil rights legislation at state level; House bill to secure, protect, and strengthen civil rights accruing to individuals under U.S. Constitution; proposed abolition of poll tax; proposed meeting between political and congressional leaders and leaders of national civil rights organization.
Principal Correspondents: John A. Morsell; George Meany; Roy Wilkins; James L. Carey; Walter Reuther; Leo Pfeffer; Joseph B. Robison; Philip A. Hart; Clarence Mitchell; Theodore Leskes; Paul Hartman; James G. Fulton; Chester Bowles; Paul Butler; Thruston B. Morton.

- 0734 **General, January–May 1960.** 157pp.
Major Topics: Questionnaire on civil rights legislation for members of Congress; NAACP opposition to “gag rule” in Congress; proposal for inter-organizational sponsored civil rights leadership conference; action in support of discharge petition; proposed voting rights legislation; National Medical Association, Inc. civil rights resolution; congressional action on 1960 civil rights bills; proposed Civil Rights Act of 1960.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; George L. P. Weaver; Jacques E. Wilmore; Mary Blanshard; William P. Rogers; John A. Morsell; Roy L. Reuther; William H. Oliver; J. Francis Pohlhaus; Clarence Brown; Walter Reuther; Robert L. Carter; Clarence Mitchell; Gordon Allott.

Group III, Box A-72

Civil Rights Legislation cont.

- 0891 **General, June–August 1960 and Undated.** 125pp.
Major Topics: Civil rights debate between Senators Paul Douglas and Herman Talmadge; voting records of congressional representatives on civil rights issues; congressional civil rights records of 1960 presidential candidates; messages in support of civil rights legislation; comparative analysis of Johnson, Douglas, and administration civil rights bills.
Principal Correspondents: Henry Lee Moon; Herbert Hill; Clarence Mitchell; Roy Wilkins; Eugene T. Reed.

Reel 9

Group III, Series A, Administrative Files cont. General Office File cont.

Group III, Box A-72 cont.

Civil Rights Legislation cont.

- 0001 **General, 1961.** 81pp.
Major Topics: Memorandum on Kennedy administration civil rights legislation plans; John F. Kennedy's request that NAACP tone down demands; statement by Roy

Wilkins on Kennedy administration attitude toward civil rights legislation; list of civil rights bills introduced in Congress; call for adoption of nondiscrimination and nonsegregation policy by federal government; article on federal action for civil rights.

Principal Correspondents: Gloster B. Current; Roy Wilkins; J. Francis Pohlhaus; Charles L. Bartlett; Arthur J. Chapital Sr.; John F. Kennedy; Lee C. White; Robert F. Kennedy; William H. Oliver; Harris Wofford Jr.; Clarence Mitchell.

0082 **General, 1962–1965.** 151pp.

Major Topics: List of motions that Senator Mike Mansfield moved to table; proposed bill to prohibit discrimination against any person on account of race or color in the furnishing of advantages, privileges, and facilities of any business or business activity affecting the public that is conducted under state license; proposed bill to protect the right of all qualified persons to attend public schools; labor and NAACP views on Kennedy administration civil rights package; congressional voting rights legislation; proposed Civil Rights Act of 1963; comment on Republican votes for civil rights in House of Representatives; report on civil rights issues in 88th Congress; meeting between Roy Wilkins and House Majority Leader Carl Albert; denouncement by Senator Hubert Humphrey of hate advertisements paid for by state of Mississippi; opposition to civil rights bill; AFL-CIO Executive Council statement on civil rights; planning for state conference workshops utilizing civil rights bill; NAACP support for cloture on civil rights filibusters; proposed bill to prohibit violence against civil rights workers.

Principal Correspondents: J. Francis Pohlhaus; Roy Wilkins; John Sherman Cooper; Robert L. Carter; Herman Edelsberg; David A. Brody; Clarence Mitchell; Hubert H. Humphrey; Henry Lee Moon; John A. Morsell.

0233 **Mitchell, Clarence, 1956–1959.** 334pp.

Major Topics: Proposed bill to restrict availability of writ of *habeas corpus* in federal courts; federal antilynching legislation; reports on status of civil rights bills; statements before Housing Subcommittee of Senate Banking and Currency Committee and before Subcommittee on Constitutional Amendments of Senate Judiciary Committee; Eufaula, Alabama, urban renewal program; Senate bills to reorganize Justice Department for protection of civil rights and to protect right of political participation; Washington Bureau monthly reports; proposal for hearings on civil rights bill by Senate Judiciary Committee; jury trial amendment to civil rights bill; Civil Rights Act of 1957; Thurgood Marshall's testimony before Internal Security Subcommittee of Senate Judiciary Committee; testimony before Senate Committee on Labor and Public Welfare, House Subcommittee on General Education, House Subcommittee on Special Education, and Senate Internal Security Subcommittee; proposed bill to prohibit discrimination against servicemen in the South; House bill to effectuate and enforce constitutional right to equal protection of the laws; House bill to enforce constitutional rights; statement by AFL-CIO Executive Council on civil rights legislation.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Henry Lee Moon; William Henry Harrison; Madison S. Jones; Gloster B. Current; J. Francis Pohlhaus; Wayne Morse; John A. Morsell; Stuart Symington; Lester Holtzman; Vance Hartke; Clark Foreman; Charles C. Diggs Jr.

0567 **Mitchell, Clarence, 1960–1965.** 275pp.

Major Topics: Discharge petition for civil rights legislation; meetings with Emanuel Celler and Lyndon Johnson; suggested amendments to civil rights bills; proposed statement on H.R. 8601; statement to staff of Civil Rights Division of Justice Department; statement before Subcommittee on Education of Senate Committee on Labor and Public Welfare and House Subcommittee on Integration in Federally Assisted Education; reports on status of civil rights legislation; complaint regarding lack of participation by African Americans in county

development programs of Area Redevelopment Administration; President Kennedy's civil rights message; voting rights legislation; Civil Rights Act of 1964; Washington Bureau monthly reports; opposition to proposed amendments to 1964 civil rights bill; petition for cloture of filibuster on 1964 civil rights bill.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Gloster B. Current; Henry Lee Moon; J. Francis Pohlhaus; John A. Morsell; Wayne Morse; Mildred Bond; Joseph L. Rauh Jr.; Hubert H. Humphrey; Lyndon B. Johnson.

Group III, Box A-73

Civil Rights Legislation cont.

0842 **Press Releases, 1956-1957.** 113pp.

Major Topics: NAACP opposition to constitutional amendment on abolition of the poll tax; Senate Judiciary Committee hearings on civil rights bill; NAACP statement on Powell Amendment to School Construction Bill; congressional investigation attempting to discredit integration advances in Washington, D.C.; statement by Roy Wilkins on passage of Civil Rights Act of 1957; jury trial amendment to civil rights bill; NAACP efforts to obtain passage of civil rights legislation in far western states; suggested editorials on civil rights bill; NAACP letters to congressmen and senators requesting support for passage of civil rights legislation; defeat of Part III of civil rights bill; speech by Clarence Mitchell to Emergency Civil Rights Meeting in Boston, Massachusetts; report by Roy Wilkins on meaning of civil rights bill; appointment of members of Civil Rights Commission.

Principal Correspondents: Clarence Mitchell; Roy Wilkins.

0955 **Press Releases, 1958-1959.** 38pp.

Major Topics: NAACP call for restoration of Part III of civil rights bill; southern efforts to curtail powers of U.S. Supreme Court; Johnson, Douglas, and Eisenhower administration civil rights bills; analysis of civil rights legislation pending in House of Representatives; failure of civil rights legislation in Utah state legislature; reports of repressions, discrimination, and terror against African Americans in South Carolina; NAACP demand for end of congressional seniority rule; report of U.S. Civil Rights Commission.

Principal Correspondent: Roy Wilkins.

Reel 10

Group III, Series A, Administrative Files cont. General Office File cont.

Group III, Box A-73 cont.

Civil Rights Legislation cont.

0001 **Publicity: Newspapers, 1957.** 65pp.

Major Topics: NAACP letters to newspaper editors requesting support for passage of civil rights legislation; newspaper editorials in support of passage of civil rights legislation; criticism of Roy Wilkins for his support of a weakened Civil Rights Act of 1957.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; C. B. Powell; Fred M. Hechinger; Henry Lee Moon; William O. Walker; John Sengstacke; Eustace Gay; E. Washington Rhodes.

0066 **Senate Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights, 1957.** 107pp.

Major Topics: Roy Wilkins' statement before Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights of House Judiciary Committee in support of pending civil rights legislation; Jacob Javits before House Judiciary Committee; Gus Courts' appearance before Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights of Senate Judiciary Committee; statements by Reverend William H. Borders, Beatrice Young, Austin T. Wilson,

and W. D. Ridgway before Senate Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights; Senator John McClellan's accusation of perjury by NAACP witnesses before Senate Judiciary Committee; staff investigation of constitutional rights of the American Indian.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Charles H. Slayman Jr.; Jacob K. Javits; Clarence Mitchell; Sam J. Ervin Jr.; Willoughby Abner; Gloster B. Current; Henry Lee Moon; Thomas C. Hennings; Mary Alice Baldinger; John L. McClellan.

0173 **Statements, Testimonies and Speeches, 1956–1965.** 100pp.

Major Topics: American Jewish Committee statements to Senate and House Judiciary Committees; statements by Andrew J. Diemiller and Walter Reuther before House Judiciary Committee; speech by Herbert H. Lehman at observance of American Jewish Committee's 50th anniversary; statement on Eisenhower administration civil rights bill by Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc.; statement by civil rights organizations on 1957 federal civil rights bill; SCLC statement on 1957 civil rights bill; statement by Louis H. Pollak before House Judiciary Subcommittee Number 3; statement by Emergency Civil Liberties Committee before Senate Committee on Constitutional Rights; Attorney General William Rogers' testimony before Senate Rules and Administration Committee; Franklin D. Roosevelt Jr. before General Subcommittee on Labor.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Theodore Leskes; Irving M. Engel; Andrew J. Diemiller; Walter Reuther; Herbert H. Lehman; Aubrey W. Williams; James Dombrowski; Louis H. Pollak; William P. Rogers; Franklin D. Roosevelt Jr.

0273 **States, 1956–1965.** 33pp.

Major Topics: 1956 amendments to Michigan and New York civil rights laws; structure and functions of the Connecticut Commission on Civil Rights; San Diego, California, Race Relations Society operations; memorandum on civil rights in the states; proposal for creation of Alaska State Commission for Human Rights.

Principal Correspondents: Paul Hartman; Theodore Leskes; Dennis V. Allen; Roy Wilkins; William A. Egan; John A. Morsell.

0306 **Voting Rights Bill, 1965.** 45pp.

Major Topics: Proposed poll tax amendment; NAACP letters to congressmen and senators requesting support for passage; statement by congressmen and senators in support of voting rights bill; Voting Rights Act of 1965.

Principal Correspondents: Frank E. Moss; Roy Wilkins; Leverett Saltonstall; William L. Hungate; James J. Howard; William S. Moorhead; Frank Horton; Ogden R. Reid; Arnold Aronson; Walter F. Mondale.

0351 **Wilkins, Roy: Testimonies and Statements, 1956–1961.** 198pp.

Major Topics: Statements before Senate Judiciary Committee, subcommittee of the House Judiciary Committee, and Senate Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights; statement of civil rights organization on passage of 1957 civil rights bill; testimony before Subcommittee Number 5 of House Judiciary Committee; statement on Johnson civil rights bill of 1959; statement for *Chicago Daily News*; statement on Kennedy administration attitude toward civil rights legislation; transcript of testimony during 1961 Senate hearings on civil rights legislation.

Principal Correspondents: A. Philip Randolph; Dwight D. Eisenhower; Clarence Mitchell; Charles H. Slayman Jr.

Group III, Box A-74

Civil Rights Legislation cont.

0549 **Wilkins, Roy: Testimonies and Statements, 1962–1965.** 123pp.

Major Topics: Statement on enactment of Civil Rights Act of 1964; statement by Wilkins and Joseph Rauh Jr. before Senate Rules Committee; statement before Resolutions Committee of 1964 Republican National Convention; statement on

Lyndon Johnson's landslide victory in 1964 presidential election and its effect on civil rights; statement before Senate Commerce Committee on public accommodations section of 1963 civil rights bill; statement before Senate Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights regarding voter literacy tests; 1963 testimony before subcommittee of House Judiciary Committee; National Association for the Advancement of White People activities in Columbus, Ohio.
Principal Correspondents: Joseph Rauh Jr.; J. Francis Pohlhaus; Barbee William Durham; Shad Polier; Clarence Mitchell; Philip Hart; James O. Eastland; William R. Foley.

Group III, Box A-74 cont.

Civil Rights Mobilization

- 0672 **National Delegates Assembly: Correspondence—General, 1956.** 170pp.
Major Topics: Preparations; meeting between Democratic and Republican congressional leaders and representatives of Leadership Conference on Civil Rights; delegate selection; invitations; messages of support; expenses; contributions.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; James Mitchell; John W. McCormack; William F. Knowland; Sam Rayburn; Paul Butler; Arnold Aronson; John A. Morsell; Russell R. Lasley; Daniel B. Neusom; Lillie M. Jackson; Leonard W. Hall; Roy L. Reuther; Walter Reuther; William H. Oliver; Gloria Foster Taylor; Herbert L. Wright; S. L. Greene; Madison S. Jones; Clarence Mitchell; Henry Lee Moon; Irene Gaines; Charles Cogent; Winfield K. Denton; Homer Capehart; William E. Jenner; John F. Kennedy; Alan Reitman; Walter L. Kirschenbaum; Joseph B. Robison; Juanita Jackson Mitchell; Lilace Reid Barnes; Hobart L. LaGrone; George Weaver; John J. Gunther; Herbert Hill; Russell P. Crawford.
- 0842 **National Delegate Assembly: Correspondence—NAACP Youth, 1956.** 89pp.
Major Topics: Selection of delegates; preparations; requests for information; instructions for delegates; Youth and College Section program; invitations.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Herbert L. Wright; Lemuel Tucker; William L. Clay; A. C. Redd; Gloster B. Current; Clarence Mitchell; Adam Clayton Powell Jr.; Thurgood Marshall; John W. Davis; Jacob K. Javits; Madison S. Jones.

Reel 11

Group III, Series A, Administrative Files cont. General Office File cont.

Group III, Box A-74 cont.

Civil Rights Mobilization cont.

- 0001 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—Alabama, 1956.** 24pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
Principal Correspondent: T. R. M. Howard.
- 0025 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—California, 1956.** 17pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
Principal Correspondent: Thomas G. Neusom.
- 0042 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—Colorado, 1956.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
- 0050 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—Connecticut, 1956.** 30pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
- 0080 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—Delaware, 1956.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
- 0083 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—District of Columbia, 1956.** 41pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
Principal Correspondents: Norman Thomas; Roy Wilkins; Arnold Aronson.

- 0124 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—Georgia, 1956.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
Principal Correspondent: J. H. Calhoun.
- 0134 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—Illinois, 1956.** 99pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Patricia Roberts Harris.
- 0233 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—Indiana, 1956.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
- 0238 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—Iowa, 1956.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
- 0241 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—Kansas, 1956.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
- 0247 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—Kentucky, 1956.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
- 0250 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—Louisiana, 1956.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
- 0257 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—Maryland, 1956.** 40pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
Principal Correspondents: Lillie M. Jackson; John L. Tilley.
- 0297 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—Massachusetts, 1956.** 25pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
- 0322 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—Michigan, 1956.** 43pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
- 0365 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—Minnesota, 1956.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
- Group III, Box A-75**
Civil Rights Mobilization cont.
- 0368 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—Mississippi, 1956.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
- 0374 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—Missouri, 1956.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
- 0383 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—Nebraska, 1956.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
- 0390 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—New York, February 1956.** 83pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
Principal Correspondents: Herbert L. Wright; Roy Wilkins; Patricia Roberts Harris;
Will Maslow; Harry Alpert.
- 0473 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—New York, March 1956 and Undated.** 163pp.
Major Topics: Delegates' credentials; program.
Principal Correspondents: Will Maslow; A. Philip Randolph; Clarence Mitchell.
- 0636 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—New Jersey, 1956.** 122pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
Principal Correspondents: Ulysses S. Wiggins; Arnold Aronson; Roy Wilkins.
- 0758 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—North Carolina, 1956.** 24pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
- 0782 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—Pennsylvania, 1956.** 98pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
Principal Correspondents: George Raymond; Roy Wilkins; Patricia Roberts Harris;
Boyd L. Wilson.
- 0880 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—Ohio, 1956.** 27pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
Principal Correspondents: James E. Turner; Patricia Roberts Harris.

File Folder
Frame No.

- 0907 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—Oklahoma, 1956.** 2pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
- 0909 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—South Carolina, 1956.** 18pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
- 0927 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—State Unknown, 1956.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
- 0932 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—Tennessee, 1956.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
- 0938 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—Texas, 1956.** 28pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
Principal Correspondent: A. Maceo Smith.
- 0966 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—Virginia, 1956.** 71pp.
Major Topics: Delegates' credentials; instructions for delegates.
Principal Correspondent: Vivian C. Mason.
- 1037 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—West Virginia, 1956.** 16pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Patricia Roberts Harris.
- 1053 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—Wisconsin, 1956.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Delegates' credentials.
- 1063 **National Delegate Assembly: Delegates—Name Lists, 1956.** 30pp.

Reel 12

Group III, Series A, Administrative Files cont. General Office File cont.

Group III, Box A-76

Civil Rights Mobilization cont.

- 0001 **National Delegate Assembly: Financial, 1956.** 56pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; contributions.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Clarence Mitchell; Walter Reuther; Herbert L. Wright; Gloster B. Current.
- 0057 **National Delegate Assembly: Miscellaneous, 1956.** 112pp.
Major Topics: Preparations; branch representation; delegate credential forms; list of sponsoring organizations; program; list of state chairmen and co-chairmen; reports of state delegations on conference with members of Congress.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Henry Lee Moon.
- 0169 **National Delegate Assembly: Press Releases, 1956.** 18pp.
- 0187 **National Delegate Assembly: Speeches, 1956.** 41pp.
Major Topics: Speeches by Roy Wilkins; Chester C. Travelstead, Hugh Scott, Gus Courts, and Paul M. Butler.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Chester C. Travelstead; Paul M. Butler.

Group III, Box A-136

Freedom Riders

- 0228 **1961–1962.** 66pp.
Major Topics: Planning; Thurgood Marshall's criticism of CORE for not supporting arrested Freedom Riders in court; NAACP calls upon Mississippi state and local officials to protect Freedom Riders; criticism of Freedom Riders by David Brinkley; NAACP position on Freedom Rides; NAACP antibias travel project; arrests of Freedom Riders in Jackson, Mississippi; request for financial support for Freedom Riders by Committee for Better Human Relations; Jewish Community Relations Council resolution in support for Freedom Riders; allegations of Communist influence on Freedom Riders; chronology of events

involving Freedom Riders and actions of organizations and government agencies; alleged rape of British Freedom Rider, Pauline Sims, by African American owner of a Dallas, Texas, hotel.

Principal Correspondents: Gordon R. Carey; Medgar W. Evers; Thurgood Marshall; Herbert L. Wright; Roy Wilkins; James R. Wood; Aaron Henry; Ross Barnett; Joe T. Patterson; Allen C. Thompson; David Brinkley; Gloster B. Current; Joe Louis; John A. Morsell; Kivie Kaplan; Jules Cohen; Clarence A. Laws; Frank Thompson Jr.

0294 **North, 1962–1963.** 77pp.

Major Topics: Southern proposal to ship dissatisfied African Americans to northern cities; NAACP financial support for displaced African American families from the South; NAACP special report on reverse freedom rides; newspaper clippings on reverse freedom riders; African American opposition to *Huckleberry Finn*.

Principal Correspondents: Gloster B. Current; Roy Wilkins; Clarence A. Laws; Henry Lee Moon; Thomas H. Burrell III; Robert F. Kennedy; Jack Wood; John A. Morsell; Alfred Gruenther; S. S. Seay Sr.; Donald Lewis; Clarence Mitchell.

Group III, Box A-138

Freedom walkers

0371 **1963.** 14pp.

Major Topics: Freedom March from Chattanooga, Tennessee, to Jackson, Mississippi; assassination of William A. Moore.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Robert F. Kennedy; Robert L. Carter; Harold Keith; John A. Morsell.

Group III, Box A-171

Humphrey, Hubert H.

0385 **Correspondence from and Material Relating to, 1956–1965.** 163pp.

Major Topics: Support for passage of civil rights legislation; civil rights legislation introduced by Humphrey; speeches in support of passage of civil rights legislation; Federal Elections Registration Act of 1960; report to Senator John F. Kennedy from the National Conference on Constitutional Rights and American Freedom; Wiley Branton's appointment as executive secretary of the President's Council on Equal Opportunity; proposed national housing program; anti-poll tax amendment to voting rights bill; speech by Humphrey at the Lehman Memorial Dinner of the American Jewish Committee; NAACP proposal for establishment of African American cultural centers in major U.S. metropolitan areas; planning for White House Conference "To Fulfill These Rights."

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Hubert H. Humphrey; Thomas C. Hennings; Lyndon B. Johnson; Leonard H. Carter; John A. Morsell.

Group III, Box A-175

Johnson, Lyndon B.

0548 **Correspondence, 1956–1963.** 83pp.

Major Topics: Position on passage of civil rights legislation; NAACP complaint regarding possible discrimination in contract awarded to Lockheed Aircraft Corporation's Marietta, Georgia, plant; report on African American employment in the Department of Commerce; Community Leaders Conference sponsored by the President's Committee on Equal Employment Opportunity; Great Society programs; invitation to address 54th Annual Convention of NAACP; signing of Civil Rights Act of 1964 and Voting Rights Act of 1965; message by President Johnson relative to the right to vote; executive order on housing; address by President Johnson at Howard University; creation of Department of Housing and Urban Development; statement on employment and unemployment; Washington, D.C. home rule bill; Syracuse, New York, antipoverty program.

Principal Correspondents: Lyndon B. Johnson; Roy Wilkins; Luther H. Hodges; Ralph A. Dungan; Lee C. White; Jack Valenti; Henry Lee Moon; Lawrence F. O'Brien; John A. Morsell.

0631 **Correspondence and Material Relating to, 1957–1965.** 104pp.

Major Topics: Jury trial amendment to 1957 civil rights bill; Johnson's Senate voting record; Johnson civil rights bill of 1958; addresses at Tufts University, Holy Cross University, and Howard University commencement exercises; Century Mark Plan; 1964 and 1965 State of the Union Addresses; meeting between President Johnson and Roy Wilkins, Martin Luther King Jr., Whitney Young, and James Farmer; proposed appointment of Senator J. William Fulbright as secretary of state; Captive Nations Week Manifesto; remarks to National Citizens Committee for Community Relations; voting rights message to Congress; signing and implementation of Civil Rights Act of 1964; Plans for Progress Advisory Council meetings; Johnson's call for halting of acts of racial violence and civil disorder.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Lyndon B. Johnson; Leslie W. Dunbar; Irving M. Engel; Lee C. White; Hobart Taylor Jr.; J. J. Bosley.

**Group III, Box A-177
King, Martin Luther Jr.**

0735 **Correspondence and Writings, 1956–1965.** 235pp.

Major Topics: Montgomery, Alabama, bus boycott; bombing of King's home; arrest of King in Montgomery, Alabama; attempted assassination of King by African American woman in Harlem; proposed March for Integrated Schools in Washington, D.C.; address by King at NAACP 50th Annual Convention; SCLC 1959 Spring Meeting in Tallahassee, Florida; SCLC Institute on Non-Violence and Segregation at Spellman College in Atlanta, Georgia; transcript of King's 1960 appearance on *Meet the Press*; NAACP and SCLC voter registration campaign; civil rights demonstrations by Alabama State College students; sit-in demonstrations against segregated lunch counters at Southern chain stores; SCLC criticism of NAACP; King's arrest during sit-in at Atlanta, Georgia, department store; King's address at NAACP-sponsored mass rally for civil rights in Los Angeles, California; articles by King; appeal by African American citizens of the United States in commemoration of centennial of Emancipation Proclamation; proposed use of U.S. armed forces to enforce Civil Rights Act of 1957; King's "Letter from the Birmingham City Jail"; speaking engagements by King; King named "Man of the Year" by *Time* magazine; King's selection as winner of 1964 Nobel Peace Prize; request for withdrawal of SCLC by Natchez, Mississippi, NAACP Branch.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Gloster B. Current; Martin Luther King Jr.; Henry Lee Moon; Maude L. Ballou; Edward J. Odom; Jackie Robinson; John Patterson; William E. Anderson; William J. McPeak; Harry Belafonte; John A. Morsell; William H. Oliver; J. Francis Pohlhaus; Charles C. Diggs Jr.; James Farmer; John Lewis; Wiley Branton; Archie Jones.

Reel 13

Group III, Series A, Administrative Files cont. General Office File cont.

**Group III, Box A-177 cont.
King, Martin Luther Jr. cont.**

0001 **Material Regarding, 1956–1961.** 153pp.

Major Topics: NAACP financial contributions to Montgomery Improvement Association; Montgomery, Alabama, bus boycott; Prayer Pilgrimage to Washington, D.C.; alleged dispute between SCLC and NAACP; arrest of King in

Montgomery, Alabama; NAACP protest to President Eisenhower regarding treatment of King following his arrest in Montgomery, Alabama; perjury trial against King in Montgomery, Alabama; arrest of King during sit-down demonstration at Atlanta, Georgia department store and NAACP protests; transcript of King's 1960 appearance on *The Nation's Future* on NBC; address by King at 11th Constitutional Convention of Transport Workers Union of America; SCLC campaign against segregation in the South; speaking engagements; arrest of King during Albany, Georgia, protest demonstrations; bombings of homes of King and E. D. Nixon in Montgomery, Alabama.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Ella J. Baker; Henry Lee Moon; Martin Agronsky; Robert Saunders; Gloster B. Current; Dwight D. Eisenhower; John A. Morsell; A. Philip Randolph; James Farmer; William B. Hartsfield; Barbee William Durham; S. Ernest Vandiver; Herbert L. Wright; Joachim Prinz; James R. Wood; A. W. Dent; Wyatt T. Walker; James E. Folsom.

0154 **Materials Regarding, 1962–1965 and Undated.** 78pp.

Major Topics: Articles by King; address by King at NAACP's 53rd Annual Convention; testimonial dinner in honor of King; alleged dispute between SCLC and NAACP; alleged Communist influence on King; Highlander Folk School programs; King named "Man of the Year" by *Time* magazine; King awarded Nobel Peace Prize; Salute to King at 369th Regiment Armory in New York City; SCLC protest demonstrations in northern cities; August Meier's article on King's role in the civil rights movement; schedule of King's visit to Chicago, Illinois.

Principal Correspondents: John A. Morsell; William H. Oliver; Carey McWilliams; Roy Wilkins; Richard W. McClain; Martin Luther King Jr.; Jackie Robinson; Mahalia Jackson; Myles Horton; Gloster B. Current; Cleveland Robinson; A. Philip Randolph; Henry H. Murray Jr.; August Meier.

Group III, Box A-200

Leagues and Organizations

0232 **Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, 1956–1960.** 188pp.

Major Topics: Field reports on desegregation in the South; report on crisis resulting from efforts to desegregate Mansfield, Texas, school system; Southern Conference on Human Relations Education; passage of fair employment practices ordinances in Des Moines, Iowa, and St. Louis, Missouri; Illinois court ruling on constitutionality of school questionnaire on religious affiliation; racial discrimination complaint against Erie Railroad Company; research reports; report on desegregation of Lamar State College of Technology in Beaumont, Texas; addresses by Oscar Cohen at 18th Annual Convention of American Catholic Sociological Society and at symposium on Intergroup Relations and Changing Neighborhoods; list of publications; Washington, D.C. school desegregation; report on anti-Semitism in the South and in Germany; proposal for intervention of attorney general in cases involving denial of equal protection of the laws; field report on southern sit-in demonstrations.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Sol Rabkin; John Howard Griffin; Oscar Cohen; Paul Hartman; Theodore Leskes; Henry Lee Moon; Henry Edward Schultz; Herbert Hill; John A. Morsell; Benjamin R. Epstein; Herman Edelsberg; Carl L. Weschcke.

0420 **Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, 1961–1965.** 105pp.

Major Topics: Invitations to NAACP officials; *U.S. News and World Report* article questioning equality of the races; Kennedy administration civil rights achievements; 50th anniversary celebration; *Sherbert v. Verner* U.S. Supreme Court brief; publications; complaints regarding use of anonymous recorded telephone messages for abusive and extremist attacks; address by Roy Wilkins at ADL Awards Luncheon; Selma, Alabama, civil rights demonstrations.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Benjamin R. Epstein; Oscar Cohen; Gloster B. Current; John A. Morsell; Harold Braverman; Herbert Hill; Herbert H. Lehman; Dore Schary; Israel Moss; Arthur B. Spingarn; Henry Edward Schultz; Theodore Leskes; Paul Hartman; Calvin D. Banks; Harold Gross; Robert F. Wagner; S. Norman Feingold; James Meredith; Arnold Forster; Richard E. Lerner.

Group III, Box A-201

Leagues and Organizations cont.

0525 **Catholic Interracial Council, 1956–1965.** 201pp.

Major Topics: Entry of African Americans into major league baseball; integration of Catholic schools; opposition to Southern racism; Catholic support for NAACP; National Federation of Catholic College Students resolution against segregation; Catholic Interracial Forum calls for legislation to end private housing bias; Jesuit psychologist finds no mental disparity between the races; publications; changes in U.S. Senate rules on filibuster; opposition to racial segregation policies of South Africa; Channing Tobias' statement for *Catholic Interracial Review*; statement by U.S. Catholic bishops on "Discrimination and the Christian Conscience"; history of Catholic Interracial Council; awards dinner; radio programs on intergroup relations; Franciscan interracial program; National Council of Catholic Men resolution on interracial justice.

Principal Correspondents: Channing H. Tobias; George K. Hunton; John M. Morsell; Henry Lee Moon; Donald F. Miller; John A. Morsell; Albert Nellum; William A. Shea; Gloster B. Current; Lawrence W. Pierce; Dennis Clark; Francis V. Madigan.

0726 **Congress of Racial Equality, 1956–1962.** 157pp.

Major Topics: Publications; Special Committee on Strategy report; program; NAACP-CORE relations; speeches by James Farmer; operations; Little Rock, Arkansas, crisis; New York City ordinance banning discrimination in private housing; goals; financial statement; desegregation of lunch counters in Miami, Florida; national boycott of chain stores maintaining segregated lunch counters; efforts to achieve northern school desegregation; Freedom Ride itinerary and participants list; march on New Rochelle, New York; SCLC, CORE, and SNCC meeting in Montgomery, Alabama, to discuss intensified, large-scale assault on segregation in hard-core Southern states; address by James Farmer at NAACP 52nd annual convention; NAACP financial support for CORE; Mississippi civil rights demonstrations; CORE demonstration against housing discrimination in Monterey, California; arrest of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, CORE Chairman, Ronnie Moore, for criminal anarchy; complaints regarding discriminatory employment policies of Sears, Roebuck & Company; Operation Windowshop.

Principal Correspondents: Barbee William Durham; Roy Wilkins; Gloster B. Current; James Farmer; Henry Lee Moon; Charles R. Oldham; James R. Robinson; Edward L. Cooper; Roger N. Baldwin; Robert L. Carter; Floyd B. McKissick; John A. Morsell; Herbert L. Wright; Gladys Harrington; James R. Wood; Harold B. Williams; Lucille Black; John F. Kennedy; Robert F. Kennedy; Aaron Henry; Medgar Evers; L. C. Bates; Arthur J. Chapital Sr.; Althea T. L. Simmons; Tarea Hall Pittman; Gordon R. Carey; Kivie Kaplan.

Group III, Box A-202

Leagues and Organizations cont.

0883 **Congress of Racial Equality, 1963–1965.** 152pp.

Major Topics: Fund-raising activities; University of Pennsylvania policy on nondiscrimination in off-campus housing; CORE activities in Dayton, Ohio; NAACP-CORE relations; financial statement; staff assignments; *City of Torrance v. CORE et al.* case; Christmas selective patronage campaign; operations; goals; program; Advertising Image Campaign; plan of action for remedial education;

Trenton, New Jersey, urban renewal program; CORE civil rights demonstrations in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; racial discrimination complaint against Safeway Trails bus company; NAACP and *Safeway Trails, Inc. v. CORE* case; proposal for implementing a national literacy program; Howard University Center for Community Action Education; complaints regarding purchase of Mississippi state bonds by New York financial institutions; CORE Southern Education Project; CORE Guide to Negro History, Literature and Culture; campaign for equal employment opportunities in construction industry.

Principal Correspondents: John A. Morsell; Louis S. Smith; W. C. Patton; Roy Wilkins; James Farmer; Robert L. Carter; Loren Miller; Barbara A. Morris; Norman Hill; Whitney M. Young Jr.; Kivie Kaplan; J. Francis Pohlhaus; James O. Williams; Marvin E. Walsh; Madison S. Jones; William Lee Akers; Jack Jeffers; Benjamin A. Brown; Herbert Hill.

Reel 14

Group III, Series A, Administrative Files cont. General Office File cont.

Group III, Box A-202 cont.

Leagues and Organizations cont.

- 0001 **Consultative Conference on Desegregation, 1956–June 1957.** 129pp.
Major Topics: Transcript of meeting by leaders of major organizations committed to the principle of equality of citizenship and orderly processes of law at Willard Hotel in Washington, D.C.; reports of Subcommittee on Structure, Mass Media Subcommittee, Subcommittee on Community Chests, Subcommittee on Interreligious Activities, and Subcommittee on Fact-Finding; Roy Wilkins' remarks before Consultative Committee; problems of social agencies in integration process; report on utilizing the media of communication; workshops; minutes of meetings; summary conclusions of Conference of Agencies Working in the South; American Jewish Committee library of Jewish information; ACLU statement on jury trial amendment to 1957 civil rights legislation; AFSC statement concerning attacks on NAACP and threats to civil liberties.
Principal Correspondents: Robert Bondy; Arnold Aronson; Roy Wilkins; John A. Morsell; Edwin J. Lukas; G. S. Alexander; Gloster B. Current; Alfred S. Kramer; Harry Fleischman; Fay Bennett; Ivy Cohen; Henry Lee Moon; Dumont F. Kenny; Warren Olney III; Harold C. Fleming.
- 0130 **Consultative Conference on Desegregation, July 1957–1961.** 154pp.
Major Topics: Fund-raising; summary report; emergency meeting on state university bond issue; article on African American protest movement; Southern Interagency meeting; Civil Liberties Conference; southern clergymen's views on segregation; exchange of mass media materials; civil rights articles; proposed Civil Rights Act of 1958; northern responsibility in desegregation crisis in the South; report of Subcommittee on Structure; minutes of meetings; activities.
Principal Correspondents: Arnold Aronson; Eugene Carson Blake; Maurice V. Shean; Abraham J. Feldman; Jane Cassels Record; B. Tartt Bell; Roy Wilkins; J. Oscar Lee; George Meany; Emanuel Muravchik; Henry Lee Moon.
- 0284 **Council of Federated Organizations [COFO], 1964–1965.** 172pp.
Major Topics: Mississippi welfare and relief program; Mississippi voter registration campaign; Freedom Schools program; Mississippi Freedom Summer project reports; attack by white hoodlums on COFO office in Jackson, Mississippi; NAACP financial contributions to COFO; report and recommendations of NAACP Board of Directors' Special Mississippi Investigation Commission; NAACP-COFO relations; action of Mississippi State Conference of NAACP Branches Board of

Directors recommending withdrawal from COFO; Roy Wilkins' criticism of COFO; boycott of products made in Mississippi; Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party activities; NAACP withdrawal from COFO.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Annell Ponder; Roy Wilkins; Gloster B. Current; Aaron Henry; John O'Neal; Robert Moses; Julian Bond; John A. Morsell; Lyndon B. Johnson; Laplois Ashford; Robert F. Kennedy; Jacob H. Gilbert; H. Claude Hudson; Barry Goldwater; R. L. T. Smith; Charles A. Jones; Robert W. Spike; Clarence Mitchell; Benjamin F. McAdoo Jr.; Byrd R. Brown; Allan Knight Chalmers; Stephen G. Spottswood; B. E. Murph.

- 0456 **Council for United Civil Rights Leadership, Inc., 1963–1965.** 105pp.
Major Topics: NAACP financial support; Christmas boycott; NAACP voter education project reports; minutes of meetings; contributions.
Principal Correspondents: Wiley A. Branton; Stephen R. Currier; Mildred Bond; Carl A. Fuqua; Lyndon B. Johnson; James Forman; James Farmer; Martin Luther King Jr.; Roy Wilkins; Whitney M. Young Jr.; Gloster B. Current; A. Philip Randolph; Nelson Rockefeller; Jack Greenberg.

Group III, Box A-206

Leagues and Organizations cont.

- 0561 **Leadership Conference on Civil Rights: Civil Rights Bill, January–May 1964.** 195pp.
Major Topics: Support for passage of strong civil rights bill; congressional voting record on civil rights bill; status report on civil rights bill; information on how to write letters to congressmen, the president, and newspaper editors; Mississippi State Sovereignty Commission contributions to defeat civil rights bill; efforts to defeat Dirksen amendments to civil rights bill; speeches by Hubert Humphrey in support of passage of civil rights bill; NAACP requests to branches to send representatives to Washington, D.C., to show support for passage of civil rights bill.
Principal Correspondents: Arnold Aronson; Roy Wilkins; Barbee William Durham; Clarence Mitchell; Calvin D. Banks; Harold C. Strickland; Hubert H. Humphrey; J. Francis Pohlhaus; George Meany; John A. Morsell.
- 0756 **Leadership Conference on Civil Rights: Civil Rights Rally, 1962.** 208pp.
Major Topics: Civil rights lobbying and evaluation conference; preparations; delegates' credentials; program; speech by William H. Oliver; analysis of bill to prohibit employment discrimination and of pending civil rights legislation; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; William G. Rice; William H. Oliver; Walter Reuther; Adolph Held; William Moran; Clarence Mitchell.
- 0964 **Leadership Conference on Civil Rights: Contributions, 1964.** 16pp.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; John A. Morsell; Michael Quill; George Meany; Andrew J. Biemiller.

Reel 15

Group III, Series A, Administrative Files cont. General Office File cont.

Group III, Box A-206 cont.

Leagues and Organizations cont.

- 0001 **Leadership Conference on Civil Rights: Delegate Lists, 1956.** 82pp.
Major Topics: Delegates' credentials and program for National Delegate Assembly for Civil Rights; status of civil rights bills.

Principal Correspondents: Jerome D. Frank; Arnold Aronson; Patricia Roberts Harris; Roy Wilkins; William H. Oliver; Frank M. Smith; Myron L. Gordon; Ernest Calloway; Harry Alpert; Will Maslow.

Group III, Box A-207

Leagues and Organizations cont.

- 0083 **Leadership Conference on Civil Rights: General, January–April 1956.** 143pp.
Major Topics: Proposed conference between Democratic and Republican congressional leaders and representatives of Leadership Conference on Civil Rights; National Delegate Assembly for Civil Rights delegates, invitations, preparations, program, and expenses; list of participating organizations; alleged Communist infiltration of National Delegate Assembly for Civil Rights; Powell Amendment to federal school construction bill; Executive Committee meetings.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Sam Rayburn; Joseph W. Martin Jr.; Lyndon B. Johnson; John W. McCormack; Barbara J. Coopersmith; William F. Knowland; Clarence Mitchell; James P. Mitchell; Arnold Aronson; Russell R. Lasley; William H. Oliver; A. Maceo Smith; George Weaver; Arthur Chapin; John J. Gunther; Ruth M. Batson; Barratt O'Hara; James Devereux; John A. Morsell; Everett M. Dirksen; Chester C. Travelstead; H. L. Mitchell; Joseph Minsky; Herbert L. Wright; Hugh Scott; Paul Butler.
- 0226 **Leadership Conference on Civil Rights: General, May–December 1956.** 185pp.
Major Topics: Pamphlet on congressional action on civil rights; expenses; Executive Committee meetings; creation of committees to deal with relief and relocation and with problems of strategy; civil rights rally; Strategy Committee meetings; civil rights planks of the Republican and Democratic National Conventions; discharge petition to get civil rights bill out of House Rules Committee; Powell Amendment to federal school construction bill; status of civil rights bills; list of national organizations subscribing to 1956 civil rights platform plank; transcript of meeting of civil rights leaders at Willard Hotel in Washington, D.C.; questionnaire on civil rights issues for 1956 U.S. Senate and congressional candidates; proposal to change U.S. Senate rules to end filibusters.
Principal Correspondents: Arnold Aronson; Edward J. Burton; John A. Morsell; Juanita J. Mitchell; Paul Sifton; William H. Oliver; Roy Wilkins; James A. Dombrowski; Henry Lee Moon; Clarence Mitchell; Eugene Carson Blake; Abraham Feldman; Maurice Shean; Thurgood Marshall; W. W. Plummer; J. Oscar Lee; Gloster B. Current; George S. Mitchell; Herbert H. Lehman.
- 0411 **Leadership Conference on Civil Rights: General, 1957.** 113pp.
Major Topics: Proposal to change U.S. Senate rules to end filibusters; FEPC operations; YWCA refusal to join Leadership Conference; Executive Committee meetings; expenses; hearings on civil rights bills; Roy Wilkins' statement before House Judiciary Committee; proposal that Southern Conference Educational Fund become a sponsoring organization of Leadership Conference; contributions; status of civil rights legislation; jury trial amendment to 1957 civil rights bill; statement on 1957 civil rights bill; radio spots in support of passage of civil rights bill.
Principal Correspondents: Paul Sifton; Arnold Aronson; Roy Wilkins; Harold Johnson; Savilla M. Simons; Herman Edelsberg; Theodore Brown; John A. Morsell; William H. Oliver; Albert E. Barnett; Kenneth M. Birkhead; Clarence Mitchell; Joseph L. Rauh Jr.
- 0524 **Leadership Conference on Civil Rights: General, 1958–1959.** 81pp.
Major Topics: Proposal that United Packinghouse Workers of America become sponsoring organization; citywide meeting at Harlem YMCA; Executive Committee meetings; antisegregation amendments to federal school construction bill; contributions; status of civil rights legislation; expenses; testimony of Joseph

Rauh before Subcommittee Number 5 of House Judiciary Committee; House Judiciary Committee civil rights hearings; comparison of Douglas, Johnson, and Eisenhower administration civil rights bills of 1959; call for establishment of U.S. Commission on Civil Rights; African American voter registration statistics in southern states.

Principal Correspondents: Ralph Helstein; Herbert Hill; Roy Wilkins; Lucille Black; Adam Clayton Powell Jr.; Arnold Aronson; Herman Edelsberg; John A. Morsell; Roy Reuther; Paul Sifton; Joseph L. Rauh Jr.; Frank W. McCulloch; Clarence Mitchell; Jacques E. Wilmore; Alan Reitman; Page H. Wilson; William L. Taylor.

0605 **Leadership Conference on Civil Rights: General, January–June 1960.** 174pp.

Major Topics: Preparations and invitations to dinner meeting at Willard Hotel in Washington, D.C.; major amendments to pending civil rights bills supported by AFL-CIO; discharge petition to get civil rights bill out of House Rules Committee; contributions; proposal by Attorney General William Rogers to use federal court referees as a method of protecting right of African American citizens in the South to register and vote; Washington, D.C., mobilizations in support of meaningful civil rights legislation; expenses; Executive Committee meetings; proposed civil rights plank for 1960 Republican and Democratic National Conventions.

Principal Correspondents: J. Francis Pohlhaus; Roy Wilkins; William Proxmire; Hubert H. Humphrey; Philip Hart; Richard L. Neuberger; Pat McNamara; Emanuel Celler; Paul H. Douglas; Wayne Morse; Jacob K. Javits; J. Glenn Beall; Thomas G. Hennings Jr.; Eugene McCarthy; Clifford P. Case; Thomas J. Dodd; Mary Alice Baldinger; John A. Morsell; James B. Carey; Roy Reuther; Arnold Aronson; Henry Lee Moon; Herman Edelsberg; Robert Barry; Tarea Hall Pittman; Leonard H. Carter; Calvin D. Banks; Jack E. Tanner; Lillie M. Jackson; James B. Cobb; William H. Oliver; James E. Levy; Clarence Mitchell; Paul M. Butler; Dorothy Height; Martin Luther King Jr.

0779 **Leadership Conference on Civil Rights: General, July–December 1960.** 152pp.

Major Topics: Hearings on civil rights plank before Democratic and Republican National Conventions; address by Governor Nelson Rockefeller at National Sunday School and Baptist Training Union Congress of National Baptist Convention, USA; Roy Wilkins' statements on 1960 Democratic and Republican civil rights planks; NAACP branch directory changes; summary report on Leadership Conference on Civil Rights activities at Democratic and Republican National Conventions; Executive Committee meetings; statement on civil rights legislation in August session of Congress; contributions; expenses; civil rights questionnaire for congressional candidates; proposal that Students for a Democratic Society become a sponsoring organization; Leadership Conference request for meeting with President-elect John F. Kennedy; opposition to proposed appointment of Senator J. William Fulbright as secretary of state; Conference on Majority Rule in Congress; efforts to change U.S. Senate rules on filibuster.

Principal Correspondents: John A. Morsell; Thomas G. Neusom; Loren Miller; Roy Wilkins; Nelson A. Rockefeller; Arnold Aronson; Dorothy C. Guinn; John Sherman Cooper; Joseph L. Rauh Jr.; Richard M. Nixon; John F. Kennedy; Charles Halleck; Sam Rayburn; Thomas Kuchel; Mike Mansfield; Everett M. Dirksen; Lyndon B. Johnson; John A. Carroll; Kenneth B. Keating; Philip A. Hart; Paul H. Douglas; Joseph S. Clark; Hubert H. Humphrey; Clifford P. Case; Gordon Allott; Hugh Scott; Jacob K. Javits; William H. Oliver; Alan Reitman; Violet M. Gunther; Herman Edelsberg; Robert A. Haber; William L. Taylor; Clarence Mitchell; Harris Wofford; James B. Cobb; A. Leon Higginbotham.

Group III, Box A-208

Leagues and Organizations cont.

- 0931 **Leadership Conference on Civil Rights: General, January–July 1961.** 94pp.
Major Topics: Bill to ensure school desegregation compliance; Kennedy administration civil rights program; expenses; contributions; Kennedy administration efforts to disassociate itself from 1961 civil rights bills; status of Leadership Conference Project on housing and education; efforts to end employment discrimination.
Principal Correspondents: John A. Morsell; Mathew Ahmann; Arnold Aronson; Joseph L. Rauh Jr.; Roy Wilkins; William H. Oliver; Francis Shane; Mary Blanshard; Herman Edelsberg; J. Francis Pohlhaus.

Reel 16

**Group III, Series A, Administrative Files cont.
General Office File cont.**

Group III, Box A-208 cont.

Leagues and Organizations cont.

- 0001 **Leadership Conference on Civil Rights: General, August–September 1961.** 245pp.
Major Topics: Suggestions for nondiscrimination programs by federal agencies and programs; civil rights questionnaire for members of Congress; efforts to change U.S. Senate rule on filibusters; survey of federally supported discrimination; proposals for executive action to end federally supported segregation and other forms of racial discrimination; efforts to extend life of U.S. Commission on Civil Rights.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; J. Francis Pohlhaus; John A. Morsell; Joseph L. Rauh Jr.; Roy Reuther; William H. Oliver; Paul Sifton; Arnold Aronson; Vance Hartke; Dorothy C. Guinn.
- 0246 **Leadership Conference on Civil Rights: General, 1962.** 185pp.
Major Topics: Executive Committee meetings; program, preparations, delegates, and invitations for civil rights rally in Washington, D.C.; Roy Wilkins' testimony before Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights of Senate Judiciary Committee; contributions; status of civil rights legislation; requests for information; expenses; efforts to change U.S. Senate rule on filibusters.
Principal Correspondents: Arnold Aronson; Roy Wilkins; Frances E. Neely; Mathew Ahmann; John A. Morsell; Paul H. Douglas; B. E. Murph; Violet M. Gunther; Mike Mansfield; Everett M. Dirksen; Hubert H. Humphrey; Thomas H. Kuchel; John W. McCormack; Carl Albert; Charles A. Halleck; Emanuel Muravchik; Joseph B. Robison; Francis C. Shane; Ashby G. Smith; Clarence Mitchell; Philip A. Hart; Elmer C. Jackson Jr.; Stephen G. Spottswood; William H. Oliver; George Meany; Tilford E. Dudley; Frank R. Gordon; J. J. Simmons; Margaret Bush Wilson; Lucian Holman; Jacob Clayman; Leonard H. Carter.
- 0431 **Leadership Conference on Civil Rights: General, 1963.** 187pp.
Major Topics: Efforts to change U.S. Senate rule on filibusters; report of the Washington Office; expenses; contributions; plans for remedial work in Prince Edward County, Virginia; organization of New Jersey Civil Rights Leadership Conference; evaluation of Kennedy administration civil rights program; NAACP Grassroots Leadership Strategy Conference; bombing of Sixteenth Street Baptist Church in Birmingham, Alabama; congressional action on 1963 civil rights bills; proposed bill banning discrimination in places of public accommodation; proposal for a national letter writing day for civil rights.

- Principal Correspondents:* David Dubinsky; Tilford E. Dudley; Whitney M. Young Jr.; Joseph L. Rauh Jr.; John A. Morsell; Richard A. Lambert; Francis Shane; Arnold Aronson; Roy Wilkins; J. Francis Pohlhaus; Andrew J. Biemiller; Russell R. Lasley; James Farmer; Clarence Mitchell.
- 0618 **Leadership Conference on Civil Rights: General, 1964.** 152pp.
Major Topics: Second American Revolution Conference on the Negro Movement; contributions; House Rules Committee hearings on civil rights bill; summary and analysis of 1964 civil rights bill; expenses; fund-raising efforts; passage, signing, and implementation of Civil Rights Act of 1964.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Kathy Boudin; Herman Edelsberg; Arnold Aronson; Joseph P. Anderson; Marvin Caplan; John A. Morsell; Lyndon B. Johnson; Mildred Bond; Michael J. Quill; Dorothy Height; Martin Luther King Jr.; Calvin D. Banks; Hobson R. Reynolds; James Farmer; Andrew J. Biemiller; J. Francis Pohlhaus.
- 0770 **Leadership Conference on Civil Rights: General, 1965.** 128pp.
Major Topics: Curbing of power of House Rules Committee; proposed changes in congressional seniority system; Voting Rights Act of 1965; proposed anti-poll tax amendment to voting rights bill; opposition to appointment of former Mississippi Governor J. P. Coleman's appointment to U.S. Fifth Circuit Court of Appeals; objections to treatment of Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party delegation by clerk of House of Representatives; Conference on Voting Rights; Washington, D.C. Home Rule Bill; potential avenues of federal legislation to prevent and deter anti-civil rights violence in the South; proposal for discussion of civil rights enforcement with Attorney General Nicholas Katzenbach and HEW Secretary John Gardner.
Principal Correspondents: Arnold Aronson; Roy Wilkins; Martin Luther King Jr.; Marvin Caplan; J. Francis Pohlhaus; Joseph L. Rauh Jr.; John W. Gardner; Nicholas Katzenbach.

Group III, Box A-209

Leagues and Organizations cont.

- 0898 **Leadership Conference on Civil Rights: Legislative Strategy Conference, July-August 1963.** 98pp.
Major Topics: Establishment of Lawyer's Committee on Civil Rights Under Law; NAACP National Legislative Conference on Civil Rights; March on Washington; list of delegates; Kennedy administration civil rights bill.
Principal Correspondents: Clarence Mitchell; Roy Wilkins; Paul H. Douglas.

Reel 17

Group III, Series A, Administrative Files cont. General Office File cont.

Group III, Box A-209 cont.

Leagues and Organizations cont.

- 0001 **Leadership Conference on Civil Rights: Roosevelt Hotel Meeting—New York City, July 2, 1963.** 189pp.
Major Topics: Preparations; list of participants; invitations; press conference; analysis of Kennedy administration civil rights bill.
Principal Correspondents: John A. Morsell; Roy Wilkins; Eugene E. Frazier; Robert E. Jones; William Pollack; Ralph Helstein; A. Philip Randolph; James Farmer; Lane Kirkland; George Burdon; Walter Reuther; Galen R. Weaver; Matthew Quinan; Daniel Gilmartin; James G. Patton; Andrew J. Biemiller; C. J. Haggerty; Hobson R. Reynolds; Francis Keppel; Ashby G. Smith.

- 0190 **Montgomery Improvement Association, 1956–1962.** 150pp.
Major Topics: Contributions; mass meetings; Montgomery, Alabama, bus boycott; comic book on life of Martin Luther King Jr.; newsletters; statement by Roy Wilkins for *Liberation* magazine; alleged dispute between NAACP and Martin Luther King Jr.; fund-raising activities.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King Jr.; Roy Wilkins; John A. Morsell; Maude L. Ballou; Herbert L. Wright; Gloster B. Current; Lucille Black; Benjamin E. Mays; Ralph D. Abernathy; Thomas Kilgore Jr.

Group III, Box A-213

Leagues and Organizations cont.

- 0340 **Southern Christian Leadership Conference, 1957–1958.** 100pp.
Major Topics: Proposed conference between African American leaders and President Dwight Eisenhower; statement by Southern Leaders Conference on Transportation; Conference on Christian Faith and Human Relations; Medgar Evers elected as SCLC assistant secretary; Southern Christian Leadership Meeting in Montgomery, Alabama; Crusade for Citizenship; NAACP opposition to establishment of SCLC office in Jackson, Mississippi; Mississippi legislation calling for investigation of NAACP; report of activities.
Principal Correspondents: A. Philip Randolph; Roy Wilkins; Isaac Toubin; Israel Goldstein; Channing H. Tobias; Will D. Campbell; Martin Luther King Jr.; Richard M. Nixon; Fred L. Shuttlesworth; Herbert Brownell; Thomas C. Hennings; Emanuel Cellers; Gloster B. Current; Medgar W. Evers; Dwight D. Eisenhower; Edward J. Odom; Ruby Hurley; John M. Brooks; W. Lester Banks.
- 0440 **Southern Christian Leadership Conference, 1959–1962.** 124pp.
Major Topics: Southwide Interracial Conference of Religious Leaders; Southern Regional Conference special report on organizations and personnel engaged in human relations activities in the South; statement regarding SCLC meeting and banquet in Columbia, South Carolina; Leadership Training Program; SCLC criticism of NAACP; Youth Leadership Conference in Raleigh, North Carolina; Student's League for Industrial Democracy Conference at University of Michigan, Ann Arbor; address by Martin Luther King Jr. at mass rally for civil rights in Los Angeles, California; fund-raising activities; contributions; proposed establishment of annual Southwide Institute on Nonviolence; meeting of representatives of CORE, SCLC, and SNCC in Montgomery, Alabama, to map out plans for large-scale assault on segregation in the South; Freedom Riders; financial statement; Citizenship School Project; Albany, Georgia, protest demonstrations; petition for executive order outlawing segregation in American life.
Principal Correspondents: Stephen G. Spottswood; Edward J. Odom Jr.; Ruby Hurley; Roy Wilkins; Ralph D. Abernathy; Herman H. Long; Martin Luther King Jr.; Gloster B. Current; I. DeQuincey Newman; Dorothy F. Cotton; Henry Lee Moon; John M. Brooks; Harry Belafonte; A. Philip Randolph; Fred L. Shuttlesworth; James M. Lawson Jr.; Benjamin E. Mays; Herbert Hill; Wyatt T. Walker; John A. Morsell; Herbert L. Wright; John A. Morsell.

Group III, Box A-214

Leagues and Organizations cont.

- 0564 **Southern Christian Leadership Conference, 1963–1965 and Undated.** 74pp.
Major Topics: Roy Wilkins' address at 1963 SCLC Annual Convention; publication of Martin Luther King Jr.'s book, *Strength To Love*; proposed executive order to stay prosecution of Albany Movement leaders; Martin Luther King Jr. named *Time* magazine "Man of the Year"; African American voter registration campaign in the South; fund-raising activities; Selma, Alabama, protest demonstrations; contributions; SCLC-NAACP relations; boycott of companies doing business in

- Alabama; financial statement; 1965 annual report; American Negro Leadership Conference on Africa; SCLC project for Alabama; SCLC criticism of NAACP.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Martin Luther King Jr.; Ralph D. Abernathy; Wyatt T. Walker; John A. Morsell; Gloster B. Current.
- 0638 **Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc. [SCEF], 1956–1964.** 74pp.
Major Topics: Alleged Communist influence on SCEF; newsletters; integration of New Orleans, Louisiana, city buses; Southwest Regional Conference on Integration in Houston, Texas; North Carolina anti-NAACP legislation; *Washington Post* ad; article by Aubrey Williams; survey on movement of African American families into previously all-white neighborhoods; Louisiana proposal to close public schools to prevent integration; Conference on Voting Restrictions in Southern States; demand for abolition of House Un-American Activities Committee; meeting between Roy Wilkins and SCEF representatives; police raid on SCEF offices in New Orleans, Louisiana.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; James Dombrowski; Henry Lee Moon; Aubrey Williams; Carl Braden; Madison S. Jones; Edgar A. Love; Herman H. Long; Fred L. Shuttlesworth; John R. Salter Jr.
- 0712 **Southern Regional Council, Inc., 1957–1958.** 171pp.
Major Topics: Consultative Conference on Desegregation; statements by social scientists on effects of segregation; meetings; proposed cooperative, fact-finding project on violence, intimidation, and reprisals; SCLC voter registration campaign in the South; SCLC Crusade for Citizenship; contributions.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Mrs. M. E. Tilly; Henry Lee Moon; Florence B. Irving; Frederick B. Routh; W. Lester Banks; Harold Fleming; Paul Anthony; Martin Luther King Jr.; John A. Morsell.
- 0883 **Southern Regional Council, Inc., 1959–1960.** 60pp.
Major Topics: Publication of report on violence, intimidation, and reprisals; expenses; article by Ralph McGill; state-by-state survey of effects of closing public schools to prevent integration; origins and aims; publications; minutes of Southern Interagency Conference; report on racial differences in academic achievement; proposal for attack on discriminatory policies of Woolworth at stockholders meeting.
Principal Correspondents: Harold C. Fleming; Roy Wilkins; Ruby Hurley; John A. Morsell; Henry Lee Moon; Ralph McGill; Jesse DeVore; Frank H. Stallings; Thurgood Marshall; Ralph D. Abernathy.
- 0943 **Southern Regional Council, Inc., 1961–1965.** 83pp.
Major Topics: Publications; SCLC financial report; request for information on policies of major hotel chains toward minorities; special report on Albany, Georgia, protest demonstrations; meetings; newsletters; proposed World's Fair stall-in; report on Memphis, Tennessee; voter education project.
Principal Correspondents: Harold C. Fleming; Roy Wilkins; John A. Morsell; Paul Anthony; Herbert Hill; Paul M. Rilling; Robert L. Carter; Stephen R. Carrier; Gloster B. Current; Howard Zinn; Leslie W. Dunbar; Henry Lee Moon; Vernon E. Jordan Jr.; Martin Luther King Jr.; Dorothy Height; Wiley Branton; James Farmer; John Lewis; A. Philip Randolph; Whitney M. Young Jr.; Mildred Bond.

Reel 18

Group III, Series A, Administrative Files cont. General Office File cont.

Group III, Box A-214 cont.

Leagues and Organizations cont.

- 0001 **Southern Regional Council, Inc.: Voter Registration Project, 1963–1965.** 81pp.
Major Topics: NAACP voter registration projects in Georgia; Voter Education Project program assignments; progress reports; NAACP voter registration totals for 1963; 1964 Voter Education Project election information; expenses; Savannah, Georgia, voter registration campaign; NAACP Voter Education Project reports; South Carolina Voter Education Project fund-raising activities; California voter registration campaign; plan of action for remedial education.
Principal Correspondents: John A. Morsell; Wiley A. Branton; John Minnis; Roy Wilkins; W. C. Patton; Barbara I. Whitaker; Richard W. McClain; Mildred Bond; Sammy Davis Jr.; Billie S. Fleming; Leonard H. Carter; Gloster B. Current; James Farmer.
- 0082 **Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee, 1960–1965.** 106pp.
Major Topics: Report on Oscar Lee Conference; establishment of SNCC; analysis of nonviolent protest movement; report on meaning of sit-ins; operations; meetings; Conference on Nonviolence and Achievement of Desegregation; Columbia, South Carolina, Atlanta, Georgia, and McComb, Mississippi, protest demonstrations; meeting of representatives of CORE, SCLC, and SNCC in Montgomery, Alabama, to map plans for large-scale assault on segregation in the South; voter registration project; SNCC voter registration campaign in Mississippi; report by Ruby Hurley on NAACP operations in the South; NAACP-SNCC meetings to improve communication and coordination of Southern civil rights activities; arrest of student civil rights leaders in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, on charges of criminal anarchy; SNCC conference on student protest movement; Danville, Virginia, protest demonstrations; research and information service for Southern civil rights workers; opening of freedom schools in Mississippi; Ruleville, Mississippi, voter registration campaign; withdrawal of NAACP support from COFO; fund-raising activities; reorganization.
Principal Correspondents: James Farmer; Roy Wilkins; J. Oscar Lee; James R. Robinson; Jane Stenbridge; Marion S. Barry Jr.; Edward B. King Jr.; Herbert L. Wright; James R. Wood; Charles F. McDew; Robert A. Haber; Henry Lee Moon; Gloster B. Current; John F. Kennedy; Robert F. Kennedy; Aaron Henry; Medgar W. Evers; Ruby Hurley; Charles Jones; John A. Morsell; Robert L. Carter; James Forman; Jack H. Young; Reinhold Niebuhr; A. Philip Randolph; Whitney M. Young Jr.; William Mahoney; John Lewis; Herbert Hill; Julian Bond; Miriam Cohen; Bob Moses; Benjamin F. McAdoo Jr.; Nathan H. Schwerner.

Group III, Box A-228

March on Washington

- 0188 **Branches: Travel Information, 1963.** 199pp.
Major Topics: Travel arrangements for NAACP branches participating in March on Washington; March on Washington planning and preparations.
Principal Correspondents: Bayard Rustin; Gloster B. Current; Edward A. Hailes; Roy Wilkins; Robert W. Spike; Aaron Henry; James E. Levy; I. DeQuincy Newman; B. E. Murph; Althea T. L. Simmons; Barbee William Durham; Lloyd A. Barbee; Robert W. Saunders.

- 0387 **Correspondence: General, May--August 13, 1963.** 114pp.
Major Topics: March on Washington planning and preparations; messages of support; expenses; messages opposing NAACP participation; meeting of Washington Coordinating Committee.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; A. Philip Randolph; Robert Battle III; Whitney M. Young Jr.; John A. Morsell; Gloster B. Current; Stephen Currier; Hubert H. Humphrey; Bayard Rustin; Benjamin E. Mays; Glenn E. Smiley; Leonard H. Carter; James K. Baker; Robert W. Spike; Barbara W. Moffett; Morris Milgrim; Edward R. Dudley.
- 0501 **Correspondence: General, August 14--20, 1963.** 92pp.
Major Topics: March on Washington planning and preparations; requests for information; transportation arrangements; request for appointments with congressional leaders; fund-raising activities; messages of support; draft on joint statement on March on Washington; contributions; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; John A. Morsell; Calvin D. Banks; Leonard H. Carter; Gloster B. Current; Mike Mansfield; A. Philip Randolph; William Scranton; Henry R. Smith Jr.; Bayard Rustin; Charles Evers; Henry Lee Moon; Whitney M. Young Jr.; Martin Luther King Jr.; James Farmer; John Lewis; Robert F. Wagner; Patrick A. O'Boyle.
- 0593 **Correspondence: General, August 21--30, 1963.** 145pp.
Major Topics: March on Washington planning and preparations; messages of support; opposition to Bayard Rustin's selection as deputy director of the march; meeting with congressional leaders; expenses; transportation arrangements.
Principal Correspondents: Gloster B. Current; Bayard Rustin; Roy Wilkins; Frank T. Walker; John A. Morsell; Rosa Parks; Robert L. Carter; J. M. Tinsley; Aaron Henry; Herbert H. Lehman; Wayne Morse; James E. Levy; Daisy Lampkin; C. R. Darden; C. Anderson Davis; Margaret Bush Wilson; Russell W. Nash; Lloyd A. Barbee; Mildred Bond.
- 0738 **Correspondence: General, September 1--25, 1963.** 128pp.
Major Topics: Edward Morgan's diary of the march; postmarch planning; proposed nationwide petition campaign calling upon Congress to enact a comprehensive civil rights law; NAACP disavowal of Communist Chinese message of support; proposals for recordings of speeches from March on Washington; complaints regarding racial discrimination by Maryland restaurants; congratulatory messages.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Edward P. Morgan; Joachim Prinz; John A. Morsell; Mathew Ahmann; Eugene Carson Blake; James Farmer; Martin Luther King Jr.; John Lewis; Walter Reuther; Whitney M. Young Jr.; A. Philip Randolph; Henry Lee Moon; Bayard Rustin; David N. Henderson; J. Francis Pohlhaus; Juanita Mitchell; Herbert H. Lehman; Leslie W. Dunbar; Gloster B. Current; Roy Reuther; Harold E. Stassen; Esther Peterson.

Reel 19

Group III, Series A, Administrative Files cont. General Office File cont.

Group III, Box A-228 cont. March on Washington cont.

- 0001 **Correspondence: General, September 26--30, 1963.** 112pp.
Major Topics: Congratulatory messages; future of March on Washington Movement; Bureau of Social Science Research, Inc. study of march; recordings of speeches during march.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Josephine Baker; Bayard Rustin; Hubert H. Humphrey; Harrison A. Williams; John A. Morsell; B. E. Murph; Daisy Lampkin; William B. Widnall; Paul H. Douglas; Billie S. Fleming.

Group III, Box A-229

March on Washington cont.

- 0113 **Correspondence: General, October 1963–1964.** 163pp.
Major Topics: NAACP complaints regarding coverage of march by *Ebony* and *Jet* magazines; congratulatory messages; expenses; production of recordings of highlights of march; complaints regarding copyright infringement in recording of Martin Luther King Jr.'s speech at Lincoln Memorial; racial discrimination complaints against Maryland restaurants by march participants.
Principal Correspondents: Henry Lee Moon; Roy Wilkins; Chester Bowles; George F. Senner Jr.; John A. Morsell; Bayard Rustin; Wiley A. Branton; Francis C. Shane; Cornelius Gallagher; T. W. Cole Sr.; Carl Murphy; Juanita Mitchell; Mathew Ahmann; Barbee William Durham; Maurice A. Dawkins.
- 0276 **Finances, 1963–1965.** 50pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; efforts to wipe out deficit of West Coast Committee of March on Washington; dispute over final liquidation of funds; financial statement.
Principal Correspondents: John A. Morsell; Bayard Rustin; Thomas Kilgore Jr.; Maurice A. Dawkins; Mathew Ahmann; Marvin Rich; Robert W. Spike; A. Philip Randolph; Wiley A. Branton; Joachim Prinz; Cleveland Robinson.
- 0326 **Newspaper Clippings, 1963.** 50pp.
- 0376 **Plans: Material Related to, 1963.** 152pp.
Major Topics: March on Washington planning and preparations; list of television programs on civil rights issues; traffic plan; National Council of Churches plans for local hearings on terror in the South; proposed antifilibuster action project; Christmas boycott proposals; program.
Principal Correspondents: James Farmer; Martin Luther King Jr.; John Lewis; A. Philip Randolph; Roy Wilkins; Whitney M. Young Jr.; John A. Morsell; Gloster B. Current; Leonard H. Carter; Mathew Ahmann; Warren Clevenger; Bayard Rustin.
- 0528 **Plans: Material Related to, 1963 and Undated.** 275pp.
Major Topics: March on Washington planning and preparations; organizing manuals; list of platform guests; program; economic program of March on Washington; proposed list of slogans; contributions; biographical sketches of march leaders.
Principal Correspondents: Bayard Rustin; John A. Morsell; John F. Kennedy; David J. McDonald; A. Philip Randolph.
- 0803 **Press Releases, 1963.** 51pp.
Major Topics: Biographical sketches of march leaders; address by Roy Wilkins at Lincoln Memorial Rally.
Principal Correspondents: Bayard Rustin; Henry Lee Moon; Cecil B. Moore.
- 0854 **Speeches and Statements, 1963.** 106pp.
Major Topics: Statements by A. Philip Randolph on alleged Communist infiltration of civil rights movement, on perceived threat of violence by African Americans during march, and on character of Bayard Rustin; Lincoln Memorial program; addresses by Roy Wilkins, Walter Reuther, Whitney M. Young Jr., John Lewis, Mathew Ahmann, Eugene Carson Blake, Joachim Prinz, and James Farmer at Lincoln Memorial Rally; police arrangements for march; organizing manual.
Principal Correspondents: A. Philip Randolph; Roy Wilkins; Walter Reuther; Whitney M. Young Jr.; John Lewis; Mathew Ahmann; Eugene Carson Blake; Joachim Prinz; James Farmer; Robert V. Murray; Howard V. Covell.

Reel 20

Group III, Series A, Administrative Files cont. General Office File cont.

Group III, Box A-230

Meredith, James H.

0001 1962-1963. 88pp.

Major Topics: Federal judge overturns Mississippi perjury action against Meredith; request for federal intervention to allow Meredith to enroll at University of Mississippi; NAACP efforts to achieve desegregation in Mississippi; demand that federal aid be withheld from Mississippi if it continues to resist desegregation; conference on law enforcement and racial and cultural tensions; attack on Meredith by white mob at University of Mississippi in Oxford; NAACP's Operation Mississippi; NAACP support for Meredith; analysis of editorials on Meredith and University of Mississippi; Meredith quits University of Mississippi due to constant harassment.

Principal Correspondents: Gloster B. Current; John F. Kennedy; John A. Morsell; Burke Marshall; Stephen G. Spottswood; Robert F. Kennedy; Arthur J. Chapital Sr.; Aaron Henry; Medgar Evers; Barbee William Durham; James E. Levy; Clarence A. Laws; James H. Meredith; Roy Wilkins; Leonard H. Carter; Henry Lee Moon.

Group III, Box A-233

Murray, Pauli

0089 1958-1963. 62pp.

Major Topics: Messages of support for work of NAACP; suggestions for improvement of NAACP program; criticism of NAACP; message of sympathy on murder of Medgar Evers; complaints regarding treatment of women in civil rights movement.

Principal Correspondents: Pauli Murray; Channing H. Tobias; Roy Wilkins; Henry Lee Moon; John A. Morsell.

Group III, Box A-240

Operation Southern Story

0151 1957, [B-C]. 83pp.

Major Topics: Speaking tours in northern states by civil rights leaders regarding violence, terrorism, harassment, and intimidation against NAACP in the South; proposed list of speakers; invitations to potential participants; biographical sketches of speakers; itineraries for Daisy Bates, Robert L. Carter, and Doretha Combre.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Gloster B. Current; J. M. Hinton; Henry Lee Moon; Daisy Bates; L. H. Henderson; Clarence A. Laws; James E. Stewart; Wiley A. Branton; James E. Lee; Maurice A. Dawkins; H. B. Daniels; Richard McClain; Robert L. Carter; Doretha A. Combre.

0234 1957, [D-E]. 111pp.

Major Topics: Speaking tours in northern states by civil rights leaders regarding violence, terrorism, harassment, and intimidation against NAACP in the South; biographical sketches of Charles R. Darden, Osceola Dawson, and Medgar Evers; itineraries for Charles R. Darden, Osceola Dawson, and Medgar Evers; Jackson, Mississippi, police brutality complaints.

Principal Correspondents: Gloster B. Current; Charles R. Darden; Charles H. Foggie; Nathaniel Lee; William C. Upshaw; Anderson Cheeves; Edward M. Turner; Charles Warfield; William Watson; Hobson P. Ziegler; Jessie Carbon; John E. Eubanks; Osceola A. Dawson; Medgar W. Evers.

- 0345 **1957, [G–H].** 108pp.
Major Topics: Speaking tours in northern states by civil rights leaders regarding violence, terrorism, harassment, and intimidation against NAACP in the South; itineraries for Theodore Gibson, Frank R. Gordon, and Edwin B. Henderson; biographical sketches of Theodore Gibson and Edwin B. Henderson.
Principal Correspondents: Gloster B. Current; Elsie Carrington; Theodore R. Gibson; John W. Lancaster; Henry M. Wade; L. Howard Bennett; Frank M. Smith; Clara Bayles; L. H. Henderson; McKinley Burnett; Chester I. Lewis Jr.; Charles E. Tyler; Frank R. Gordon; Lawrence McVoy; Leonard H. Carter; Edwin B. Henderson; C. Anderson Davis; Oliver W. Hill.
- 0453 **1957, [L–W].** 79pp.
Major Topics: Speaking tours in northern states by civil rights leaders regarding violence, terrorism, harassment, and intimidation against NAACP in the South; itineraries for H. T. Lockard, Rosa Parks, Francisco A. Rodriguez, and C. Kenzie Steele; biographical sketches of H. T. Lockard, H. P. Sharper, and Thad D. Williams; invitations to participate in Operation Southern Story.
Principal Correspondents: Gloster B. Current; H. T. Lockard; Otis Lawrence; Barbee William Durham; Webster W. Posey; Richard B. Millspaugh; Rosa Parks; Clarence A. Laws; Chester I. Lewis Jr.; J. W. Thompson; Francisco A. Rodriguez; H. P. Sharper; Arthur D. Shores; Kelly Miller Smith; C. Kenzie Steele; W. W. Plummer; Thad D. Williams.

**Group III, Box A-242
Parks, Rosa**

- 0532 **Detroit, 1960–1963.** 33pp.
Major Topics: NAACP fund-raising campaign for Rosa Parks; financial situation of Rosa Parks; NAACP financial assistance for Rosa Parks.
Principal Correspondents: Lasker Smith; Gloster B. Current; Edward M. Turner; Roy Wilkins; Arthur L. Johnson.

**Group III, Box A-244
Prayer Pilgrimage**

- 0565 **March 27–April 15, 1957.** 81pp.
Major Topics: Prayer Pilgrimage planning and preparations; invitations to and agenda for planning meeting; contributions.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Martin Luther King Jr.; A. Philip Randolph; Kelly M. Alexander; Richard R. Atkinson; Charles C. Diggs Jr.; Irene Gaines; J. M. Hinton; Loren Miller; William H. Oliver; Adam Clayton Powell Jr.; Cleveland Robinson; Stephen G. Spottswood; Edward M. Turner; Carl R. Johnson; James B. Cobb; Eugene E. Frazier; William Herbert King; Henry Lee Moon; Lester P. Bailey; Franklin H. Williams; Maurice A. Dawkins; Clarence Mitchell.

**Group III, Box A-245
Prayer Pilgrimage cont.**

- 0646 **April 16–30, 1957.** 97pp.
Major Topics: Prayer Pilgrimage planning and preparations; program; invitations to planning meeting; expenses; messages of support; list of platform guests.
Principal Correspondents: Clarence Mitchell; Edward J. Kelly; Bayard Rustin; Roy Wilkins; A. Philip Randolph; Martin Luther King Jr.; Thomas Kilgore Jr.; Marian Anderson; Edward Cooper; Gloster B. Current; Arthur L. Johnson; Kelly M. Alexander; William H. Fuller; E. R. Edmonds; I. B. Horton; Cortez M. Puryear; Heman M. Sweatt; Charles A. Shorter; R. D. Robertson; J. M. Tinsley; Lillie M. Jackson; Willie M. Whiting; John A. Morsell; W. Beverly Carter Jr.; Edwin B. Henderson; Walter Reuther; William H. Oliver; Henry Lee Moon; Theodore McKeldin; Ella J. Baker; Stanley D. Levinson; Jacob K. Javits; Philip A. Hart.

- 0743 **May 1–12, 1957.** 130pp.
Major Topics: Prayer Pilgrimage planning and preparations; list of sponsoring organizations; contributions; expenses; messages of support; publicity; invitations.
Principal Correspondents: Clarence Mitchell; Roy Wilkins; William Herbert King; W. Robert Ming; L. Sylvester Odum; Reinhold Niebuhr; Martin Luther King Jr.; Henry Lee Moon; Herschel C. Loveless; Thomas Kilgore Jr.; A. Philip Randolph; James T. Blair Jr.; Calvin D. Banks; Barbee William Durham; William H. Oliver; Ella J. Baker; J. Oscar Lee; John A. Morsell; Israel Goldstein; Eugene Carson Blake; Bayard Rustin.
- 0873 **May 13–16, 1957.** 102pp.
Major Topics: Prayer Pilgrimage planning and preparations; invitations; statement by Roy Wilkins on Prayer Pilgrimage; expenses; messages of support; travel arrangements; address by Charles C. Diggs Jr.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Adam Clayton Powell Jr.; Clayton Taylor; Calvin D. Banks; A. Philip Randolph; Charles C. Diggs Jr.; Martin Luther King Jr.; William Dawson; W. Lester Banks; Fred L. Shuttlesworth; Edgar A. Love; C. Kenzie Steele; Benjamin E. Mays; Thomas Kilgore Jr.; Stephen G. Spottswood; John Slawson; Isaac Toubin; Benjamin Epstein; J. Oscar Lee; James T. Blair Jr.; Kivie Kaplan; Henry Lee Moon; J. Francis Pohlhaus; Gloster B. Current.

Reel 21

Group III, Series A, Administrative Files cont. General Office File cont.

Group III, Box A-245 cont. Prayer Pilgrimage cont.

- 0001 **May 17, 1957.** 98pp.
Major Topics: Messages of support; program; addresses by Martin Luther King Jr., Charles C. Diggs Jr., Roy Wilkins, Mordecai Johnson, and Adam Clayton Powell Jr.; contributions; statement by Senator Thomas C. Hennings Jr. to Missouri delegation; speeches; statement by A. Philip Randolph; proposed film production on Prayer Pilgrimage.
Principal Correspondents: Thomas Kilgore Jr.; Roy Wilkins; William Sims; Martin Luther King Jr.; William H. Oliver; Thomas C. Hennings Jr.; A. Philip Randolph; Charles C. Diggs Jr.; Carl Lerner; Mordecai Johnson; Adam Clayton Powell Jr.
- 0099 **May 18–31, 1957.** 69pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; *New York Times* editorial; narration for Prayer Pilgrimage film; thank-you letters to participants; congratulatory messages.
Principal Correspondents: Stanley D. Levinson; Roy Wilkins; Henry Lee Moon; Kivie Kaplan; Herschel C. Loveless; Gloster B. Current; Clarence Mitchell; Charles C. Diggs Jr.; Thomas C. Hennings Jr.; Edgar A. Love; A. Philip Randolph; Ruby Hurley; Tarea Hall Pittman; Mordecai Johnson.
- 0168 **June 1957.** 89pp.
Major Topics: *Amsterdam News* article on Prayer Pilgrimage; expenses; congratulatory messages; requests for copies of Prayer Pilgrimage speeches; NAACP role in promoting Prayer Pilgrimage.
Principal Correspondents: C. B. Powell; Roy Wilkins; Martin Luther King Jr.; A. Philip Randolph; William G. Nunn Sr.; Joseph S. Clark; Jacob K. Javits; Eugene T. Reed; Henry Lee Moon; Thomas Kilgore Jr.; John A. Morsell; Hulan E. Jack; Edwin B. Henderson.

- 0257 **July 1957–1959.** 48pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; article on Prayer Pilgrimage in *Ebony* magazine; Prayer Pilgrimage film; 1958 Youth March for Integrated Schools held in Washington, D.C.
Principal Correspondents: Alfred Baker Lewis; John A. Morsell; Eugene Davidson; Thomas Kilgore Jr.; Roy Wilkins; Stanley D. Levinson; A. Philip Randolph; Martin Luther King Jr.; Carl Lerner; Henry Lee Moon; Richard McClain; Herbert L. Wright; W. Robert Ming.

Group III, Box A-289

Sit-ins

- 0305 **Atlanta, Georgia, 1960–1961.** 85pp.
Major Topics: NAACP youth council and college chapter involvement; NAACP picketing of chain stores in Savannah, Georgia; emergency meeting of NAACP state conference presidents and leaders in Atlanta to discuss financial situation and sit-down demonstrations; requests for information on lunch counter desegregation in the South; statistical report on student protest demonstrations in South Carolina; report on Savannah, Georgia, protest demonstrations.
Principal Correspondents: Herbert L. Wright; Ruth Hagy; Roy Wilkins; J. M. Hinton; Amos O. Holmes; Samuel Williams; Clarence A. Laws; John Wesley Dobbs; J. M. Tinsley; Benjamin E. Mays; Z. Alexander Looby; R. D. Robertson; H. T. Lockard; H. P. Sharper; H. W. Williamston; Doretha A. Combre; W. W. Law; A. Leon Lowry; Daisy Bates; James E. Stewart; George D. Flemmings; Kelly M. Alexander; Gloster B. Current; Ruby Hurley; Charles McLean; W. Lester Banks; I. DeQuincy Newman; Robert W. Saunders; Medgar W. Evers.
- 0390 **Branches, 1960.** 45pp.
Major Topics: *New York Times* article on effectiveness of sit-in demonstrations against Kress stores; suggested steps in procedure for sit-ins; NAACP demand for change in racially discriminatory policies by Kress and Woolworth stores in the South; NAACP support for sit-in demonstrations; NAACP expanded racial defense policy; list of NAACP youth councils and college chapters participating in picketing demonstrations; arrest of Martin Luther King Jr. during sit-in demonstration in Atlanta, Georgia.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Gloster B. Current.
- 0435 **Florida: General, 1960–1961.** 101pp.
Major Topics: Arrests of student protestors in Tallahassee and Orlando; report on lunch counter protests against segregation at Tampa stores and in other Florida cities; newspaper clippings; threat to deny military commissions to Florida A&M University students for participating in sit-ins; St. Petersburg, Jacksonville, and Pensacola sit-in demonstration; appointment of state biracial commission; desegregation of Tampa department stores; conviction of Theodore R. Gibson and Ed Graham on contempt charges in Tallahassee; *J. R. Berrier Ice Cream Company v. Roderick Freeman et al.* case.
Principal Correspondents: Gloster B. Current; Lucille Black; Roy Wilkins; Robert W. Saunders; John A. Rudd; Herbert L. Wright; Clarence Mitchell; Robert L. Carter; Charles F. Wilson; Henry Lee Moon.
- 0536 **Florida: Jacksonville, 1960.** 33pp.
Major Topics: Special report on Atlanta, Georgia, sit-down agreement; report on sit-ins at Jacksonville and St. Petersburg; Jacksonville mass meeting; complaint to Sears, Roebuck regarding sale of ax handles to members of a white mob attacking sit-in demonstrators in Jacksonville; chronology of events preceding outbreak of racial violence in Jacksonville; message of support from Martin Luther King Jr. to Jacksonville sit-in demonstrators.

Principal Correspondents: Amos O. Holmes; Roy Wilkins; Gloster B. Current; Henry Lee Moon; Herbert L. Wright; Robert W. Saunders; Ruby Hurley; Rodney Hurst; Martin Luther King Jr.

0569 **General, 1959, January–May 1960.** 260pp.

Major Topics: NAACP youth council participation in sit-down demonstrations in Baltimore, Maryland, Louisville, Kentucky, Maywood, Illinois, and Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; reports on student protest movement; NAACP support for sit-down demonstrators; former President Harry Truman's opposition to sit-ins; NAACP request for end to racial discrimination by Kress and Woolworth chain stores; NAACP emergency youth conference on sit-down demonstrations; NAACP expanded racial defense policy; Southern Interagency Conference meeting; Southern Regional Council reports on the changing South; lunch counter desegregation in San Antonio, Texas; contributions and resolutions in support of sit-in demonstrators; National Student Conference on the Sit-in Movement.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Gloster B. Current; Henry Lee Moon; Ruby Hurley; Harry S. Truman; Herbert L. Wright; E. F. Harrigan; Paul Anthony; Robert L. Carter; Thurgood Marshall; Barbee William Durham; Robert Nix; J. Francis Pohlhaus; John A. Morsell; Morris L. Ernst; Donald Hoffman; Eleanor Roosevelt; Michael J. Quill; Margaret Price; Daniel H. Pollett.

0829 **General, June–November 1960.** 148pp.

Major Topics: Resolutions in support of sit-in demonstrators; reports on student protest movement; Harry Truman's opposition to sit-in demonstrations; NAACP scholarship aid to expelled sit-in leaders; expansion of NAACP youth program; dismissal of L. D. Reddick from position at Alabama State College; requests for information; Pulitzer Memorial Lecture by Mark Ethridge; newspaper clippings; reports on desegregation of Southern chain store lunch counters; reports on Savannah, Georgia, and Jacksonville, Florida, sit-in demonstrations; integration of Kress stores lunch counters.

Principal Correspondents: Alexander F. Miller; Roy Wilkins; Harry S. Truman; Herbert L. Wright; Gloster B. Current; Martin Luther King Jr.; John Patterson; Jesse DeVore; Mark Ethridge; John A. Morsell; Thurgood Marshall; Henry Lee Moon; Marion S. Barry Jr.; Ruby Hurley; Karl H. Helfrich; Edward Harrigan; John Hope Franklin; James Farmer.

Reel 22

Group III, Series A, Administrative Files cont. General Office File cont.

Group III, Box A-290

Sit-ins cont.

0001 **General, 1961–1964.** 60pp.

Major Topics: Meetings between representatives of NAACP, CORE, AFSC, and SCLC to discuss sit-in movement; NAACP boycott of southern chain stores with racially discriminatory policies; sit-in demonstrations in North Carolina and Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; NAACP opposition to SNCC efforts to coordinate sit-in movement; criminal anarchy charges against SNCC and CORE leaders; "jail, no bail" concept; arrest of NAACP student leaders in Columbia, South Carolina, and Orlando, Florida, sit-ins; NAACP role in sit-in movement; desegregation of Atlanta, Georgia, lunch counters; efforts to desegregate Chicago, Illinois, public schools; newspaper clippings; Dollars for Dignity Fund; attack by white mob on sit-in demonstrators in Pensacola, Florida.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; J. Francis Pohlhaus; John A. Morsell; Kivie Kaplan; Timothy Jenkins; Ella J. Baker; Gloster B. Current; Herbert L. Wright;

- Robert W. Saunders; Theodore Spaulding; S. S. Morris; Carl A. Fuqua; Robert L. Saunders; William H. Larkins; A. Leon Lowry; Farris Bryant; Edward F. Harrigan.
- 0061 **NAACP Instructions for, 1960–1961.** 7pp.
Major Topic: NAACP position on “jail, no bail” concept.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Gloster B. Current.
- 0068 **NAACP Role in, 1960.** 37pp.
Major Topic: NAACP special report on sit-down demonstrations.
Principal Correspondent: Charles A. McLean.
- 0105 **North Carolina, 1960–1961.** 83pp.
Major Topics: NAACP demand for end to racially discriminatory policies by Southern chain stores; suggested steps in procedure for sit-ins; NAACP role in sit-ins; arrest of sit-in demonstrators in Raleigh; establishment of NAACP coordinating unit for sit-down demonstrations in North Carolina; reports on sit-down demonstrations in Greensboro, Winston-Salem, High Point, Durham, Raleigh, Fayetteville, Charlotte, and Goldsboro; newspaper clippings; desegregation of Winston-Salem lunch counters; Southeast Youth Strategy Conference on Sit-ins.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Georgia Cobb; Lucille Black; James Farmer; Gloster B. Current; Jesse DeVore; Malcolm Seawell; Robert L. Carter; Herbert L. Wright; Charles A. McLean; John A. Morsell.
- 0188 **Oklahoma, 1958–1963.** 17pp.
Major Topics: Oklahoma City sit-down demonstrations; NAACP financial assistance for sit-in demonstrators; desegregation of lunch counters and department stores in Oklahoma City.
Principal Correspondents: John B. White; Roy Wilkins; Gloster B. Current; John A. Morsell; Henry Lee Moon; Herbert L. Wright.
- 0205 **Publicity, 1960–1964.** 135pp.
Major Topics: Press releases; establishment of NAACP Special Coordinating Committee for North Carolina; NAACP picketing of Woolworth store in New York City; NAACP support for sit-in demonstrators; sit-in demonstrations in Columbia, South Carolina, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and Jacksonville, Florida; NAACP call for boycott of Southern chain stores with racially discriminatory policies; mass arrests of sit-in demonstrators in Orangeburg, South Carolina; desegregation of Texas lunch counters; demand for federal protection for sit-in demonstrators; dismissal of African American teachers and expulsion of students from Alabama State College for participation in sit-down demonstrations; NAACP racial self-defense policy; reports on NAACP branch action regarding sit-in demonstrations; Harry Truman’s opposition to sit-in demonstrations; NAACP role in sit-ins.
Principal Correspondent: Edward J. Odom Jr.
- 0340 **Regions, 1960.** 10pp.
Major Topics: Statistics on arrests of student protestors; NAACP Southeast Leadership Training and Strategy Planning Conference; report on sit-in demonstrations at lunch counters in the Southwest Region.
Principal Correspondents: Ruby Hurley; Henry Lee Moon; Herbert L. Wright.
- 0350 **South Carolina, 1960–1963.** 44pp.
Major Topics: Reports on sit-in demonstrations in Orangeburg and Columbia; mass arrests of student protestors in Orangeburg; planning session for leaders of sit-down protest; coordination of sit-in activities; statistical report on student protest demonstrations in South Carolina; desegregation of Greenville public library; mob violence against sit-in demonstrators in Spartanburg; U.S. Supreme Court decision in case of Orangeburg student protestors.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Gloster B. Current; Ernest F. Hollings Jr.; Herbert L. Wright; Randolph White; Henry Lee Moon; I. DeQuincy Newman; H. P. Sharper; John A. Morsell.

- 0394 **States: A–N, 1960–1965.** 137pp.
Major Topics: FHA housing program for African Americans in Alabama; adoption of racial self-defense policy by Little Rock, Arkansas, NAACP Branch; sit-in demonstrations in Phoenix, Arizona, Los Angeles, California, Hartford, Connecticut, Augusta, Savannah, and Valdosta, Georgia, Indianapolis, Gary, and Evansville, Indiana, Kansas City and Jefferson City, Missouri, Baton Rouge and New Orleans, Louisiana, Baltimore, Maryland, Jackson, Mississippi, and Hackensack, New Jersey; Phoenix, Arizona, city ordinance prohibiting racial discrimination in places of public accommodation; sympathy demonstrations by students at University of Colorado, Yale University, Wright Junior College, Iowa State College, University of Michigan, Vassar College, and Syracuse University in support of southern sit-ins; conference of Southern NAACP leaders in Atlanta, Georgia; NAACP demand for end of racially discriminatory policies by Woolworth stores; desegregation of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, lunch counters; picketing of Glen Echo Amusement Park in Maryland; support for southern sit-ins by Central Conference of American Rabbis; Jefferson City, Missouri, racial relations progress report.
Principal Correspondents: C. H. Oliver; J. C. Crenshaw; Roy Wilkins; Gloster B. Current; Edward Warren; Herbert L. Wright; Gene Yeager; Charles Keil; John A. Morsell; Charles Daily; Jesse DeVore; John E. Hunter; Chester I. Lewis; A. P. Tureaud; Arthur J. Chapital Sr.; Henry Lee Moon; Edward F. Harrigan; William H. Oliver; Aaron Henry; Carl E. Farris.
- 0531 **States: O–W, 1960–1963.** 138pp.
Major Topics: Sit-in demonstrations in Xenia and Columbus, Ohio, Memphis, Chattanooga, and Jackson, Tennessee, Houston and Marshall, Texas, Richmond, Petersburg, and Danville, Virginia, and Madison, Wisconsin; sympathy demonstrations by students at Oberlin College and Ohio State College in support of southern sit-ins; boycott of southern chain stores with racially discriminatory policies by Columbus, Ohio, Newspaper Guild; picketing of Cleveland and Cincinnati, Ohio, variety stores; desegregation of lunch counters in San Antonio, Corpus Christi, and Galveston, Texas; Texas Young Democrats resolution calling for desegregation of all Texas schools; Texas efforts to outlaw NAACP.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Gloster B. Current; Serena E. Davis; Herbert L. Wright; Adine Ray; Thurgood Marshall; Lawrence H. Williams; Clarence H. Holmes; John A. Morsell; Ruby Hurley; Francis L. Williams; Kenneth Morland; Clarence A. Laws; J. M. Tinsley; Robert D. Robertson; Robert L. Carter; W. Lester Banks; R. G. Williams.
- 0669 **West Virginia, 1960.** 44pp.
Major Topics: Proposal for a nationwide student conference sponsored by NAACP; sit-in demonstrations in Bluefield and arrests of student protestors; NAACP legal assistance for Bluefield student protestors.
Principal Correspondents: Herbert L. Wright; C. Anderson Davis; Willard L. Brown; Gloster B. Current; Jack Greenberg; Corrine P. Davis; Robert L. Carter.

Group III, Box A-333

Williams, Robert (President, Monroe, North Carolina, Branch)

- 0713 **Board Suspension: Board Action, 1959.** 199pp.
Major Topics: Monroe, North Carolina, NAACP Branch membership report; NAACP criticism of Williams for advocating violence; suspension of Williams by NAACP Executive Board; reactions to Williams' statement by southern NAACP branches; NAACP disavowal of Williams' statement; test of NAACP complaint against Williams; address by Roy Wilkins at statewide rally of NAACP branches in

*File Folder
Frame No.*

Jackson, Mississippi; transcript of NAACP Committee on Branches hearing in case against Williams and report of findings.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Robert F. Williams; Conrad J. Lynn; Robert L. Carter; Kelly M. Alexander; Gloster B. Current; Hubert T. Delany; Henry Lee Moon.

0912 **Board Suspension: Press Reaction (A), 1959.** 22pp.

Major Topics: NAACP suspension of Williams for statements advocating violence; press reactions to Williams' suspension; NAACP disavowal of Williams' statement.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; C. M. Ross; Henry Lee Moon.

0934 **Board Suspension: Press Reaction [B], 1959.** 21pp.

Major Topics: NAACP suspension of Williams for statements advocating violence; press reactions to Williams' suspension; NAACP disavowal of Williams' statement.

0955 **Board Suspension: Public Reaction, 1959.** 87pp.

Major Topics: NAACP suspension of Williams for statements advocating violence; public reaction to Williams' suspension; NAACP disavowal of Williams' statement.

Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Kelly M. Alexander; Robert L. Carter; Floyd McKissick.

PRINCIPAL CORRESPONDENTS INDEX

The following index is a guide to the major correspondents in this microform publication. The first number after each subentry refers to the reel, while the four-digit number following the colon refers to the frame number at which a particular file folder containing correspondence by the person begins. Hence, 2: 0451 directs the researcher to the folder that begins at Frame 0451 of Reel 2. By referring to the Reel Index, which constitutes the initial segment of this guide, the researcher will find the folder title, inclusive dates, and a list of Major Topics and Principal Correspondents arranged in the order in which they appear on the film.

Abernathy, Ralph D.

17: 0190, 0440, 0564, 0883

Abner, Willoughby

2: 0068; 5: 0628-0991; 7: 0588; 10: 0066

Abram, Morris B.

3: 0588

Adams, Brock

6: 0001

Addonizio, Hugh J.

7: 0588

Agronsky, Martin

13: 0001

Ahmann, Mathew

15: 0931; 16: 0236; 18: 0738; 19: 0113, 0276,
0376, 0854

Aiken, George D.

2: 0350-0534; 3: 0001; 4: 0175; 6: 0001;
8: 0195

Akers, William Lee

13: 0883

Albert, Carl

16: 0236

Alexander, G. S.

14: 0001

Alexander, Kelly M.

1: 0001; 20: 0565, 0646; 21: 0305; 22: 0713,
0955

Allen, Dennis V.

10: 0273

Allott, Gordon

2: 0451, 0534; 3: 0001; 4: 0175, 0283; 6: 0001;
7: 0588; 8: 0195, 0734; 15: 0779

Alpert, Harry

11: 0390; 15: 0001

Anderson, Clinton P.

2: 0451, 0534; 3: 0001; 4: 0175; 6: 0001;
8: 0195

Anderson, Joseph P.

16: 0618

Anderson, Marian

20: 0646

Anderson, William E.

12: 0735

Andrews, Mark

4: 0283

Anthony, Paul

17: 0712, 0943; 21: 0569

Aronson, Arnold

1: 0269, 0389; 2: 0068, 0719; 4: 0175, 0854;
7: 0588, 0873; 10: 0306, 0672; 11: 0083,
0636; 14: 0001, 0130, 0561; 15: 0001-0931;
16: 0001-0770

Arth, Carol

3: 0238

Ashbrook, John M.

6: 0001

Ashford, Laplois

14: 0284

Aspinall, Wayne

4: 0283

Atkinson, Richard R.

20: 0565

Auchincloss, James C.

4: 0283; 6: 0001

Avery, William H.
6: 0001

Bailey, Cleveland M.
6: 0001; 7: 0588

Bailey, Lawrence R.
1: 0183

Bailey, Lester P.
20: 0565

Baker, Ella J.
13: 0001; 20: 0646, 0743; 22: 0001

Baker, James K.
18: 0387

Baker, Josephine
19: 0001

Baker, Raymond C.
1: 0269

Baldinger, Mary Alice
10: 0066; 15: 0605

Baldwin, John F.
4: 0283; 7: 0588

Baldwin, Roger N.
13: 0726

Ballou, Maude L.
12: 0735; 17: 0190

Banks, Calvin D.
1: 0596; 3: 0534; 4: 0600; 5: 0764; 13: 0420;
14: 0561; 15: 0605; 18: 0501; 20: 0743, 0873

Banks, W. Lester
5: 0764; 17: 0340, 0712; 20: 0873; 21: 0305;
22: 0531

Barbee, Lloyd A.
18: 0188, 0593

Barkley, Alben W.
7: 0588

Barnes, Lilace Reid
10: 0672

Barnett, Albert E.
15: 0411

Barnett, Ross
12: 0228

Barr, Joseph W.
6: 0001

Barrett, Frank A.
3: 0112; 8: 0195

Barry, Marion S., Jr.
18: 0082; 21: 0829

Barry, Robert R.
6: 0001; 15: 0605

Bartlett, Charles L.
9: 0001

Bartlett, E. L.
4: 0175, 0283; 6: 0001

Bartlett, Robert
2: 0451

Bass, Ross
6: 0001

Bates, Daisy
20: 0151; 21: 0305

Bates, L. C.
13: 0726

Batson, Ruth M.
5: 0628; 15: 0083

Battle, Robert, III
18: 0387

Bayh, Birch
4: 0175, 0283; 6: 0001

Bayles, Clara
20: 0345

Beall, J. Glenn
2: 0534; 3: 0001; 4: 0175, 0283; 6: 0001;
8: 0195; 15: 0605

Beavers, George A., Jr.
3: 0147

Belafonte, Harry
12: 0735; 17: 0440

Bell, B. Tartt
14: 0130

Bender, Wallace F.
3: 0112

Bennett, Fay
14: 0001

Bennett, L. Howard
20: 0345

Bennett, Wallace F.
2: 0451; 3: 0001; 4: 0175; 7: 0588; 8: 0195

Bentley, Alvin M.
6: 0001

Benton, William
2: 0068

Bernhard, Berl I.
3: 0238-0423, 0588

Berry, Margaret
2: 0229

Berry, Theodore
1: 0001

Betts, Jackson E.
4: 0283

Bible, Alan
3: 0112; 8: 0195

Biemiller, Andrew J.
 14: 0964; 16: 0431, 0618; 17: 0001

Birkhead, Kenneth M.
 15: 0411

Black, Lucille
 1: 0779; 13: 0726; 15: 0524; 21: 0435; 22: 0105

Blair, James T., Jr.
 20: 0743, 0873

Blake, Eugene Carson
 14: 0130; 15: 0226; 18: 0738; 19: 0854;
 20: 0743

Blanshard, Mary
 8: 0734; 15: 0931

Blatnick, John A.
 4: 0283

Blount, John L.
 4: 0726

Boggs, Hale
 6: 0001

Boggs, J. Caleb
 2: 0534; 4: 0175

Boland, Edward P.
 6: 0001

Bolz, Sanford H.
 8: 0469

Bond, Julian
 14: 0284; 18: 0082

Bond, Mildred
 1: 0389, 0596; 4: 0854; 9: 0567; 14: 0456;
 16: 0618; 17: 0943; 18: 0593

Bondy, Robert
 14: 0001

Bookbinder, Hyman H.
 2: 0719; 3: 0147; 8: 0001

Bosch, Albert H.
 7: 0588

Bosley, J. J.
 12: 0631

Boudin, Kathy
 16: 0618

Bowles, Chester
 6: 0001; 8: 0574; 19: 0113

Boyle, Charles A.
 6: 0001, 0074; 7: 0588

Brademas, John
 6: 0074

Braden, Carl
 17: 0638

Branton, Wiley A.
 12: 0735; 14: 0456; 17: 0943; 18: 0001;
 19: 0113, 0276; 20: 0151

Braverman, Harold
 13: 0420

Brewer, Howard W.
 1: 0389

Brewster, Daniel B.
 4: 0175; 6: 0074

Bricker, John W.
 3: 0001; 6: 0074; 8: 0195

Bridges, Styles
 2: 0451; 3: 0112

Brinkley, David
 12: 0228

Brody, David A.
 9: 0082

Brooks, John M.
 1: 0001; 3: 0147; 17: 0340, 0440

Brown, Benjamin A.
 13: 0883

Brown, Byrd R.
 14: 0284

Brown, Clarence J.
 6: 0074; 8: 0734

Brown, Theodore E.
 1: 0696; 15: 0411

Brown, Willard L.
 22: 0669

Brownell, Herbert, Jr.
 3: 0147; 7: 0588; 17: 0340

Bryant, Farris
 22: 0001

Buckley, William F., Jr.
 1: 0150

Bullock, Gerald D.
 5: 0628

Burdick, Quentin N.
 2: 0534; 4: 0175

Burdon, George
 17: 0001

Burnett, McKinley
 20: 0345

Burress, Thomas H., III
 12: 0294

Burton, Edward J.
 15: 0226

Bush, Prescott
 2: 0534; 3: 0001; 6: 0074; 8: 0195

Butler, John Marshall
2: 0451; 3: 0001; 6: 0074; 7: 0254, 0588;
8: 0195

Butler, Paul M.
2: 0350; 6: 0771; 8: 0574; 10: 0672; 12: 0187;
15: 0083, 0605

Cahill, William T.
6: 0074

Calhoun, J. H.
5: 0764; 7: 0254; 11: 0124

Calloway, Ernest
2: 0276; 15: 0001

Campbell, Will D.
1: 0269; 17: 0340

Cannon, Howard W.
2: 0451, 0534; 4: 0175

Capehart, Homer E.
6: 0074; 8: 0195; 10: 0672

Caplan, Marvin
16: 0618, 0770

Carbon, Jessie
20: 0234

Carey, Gordon R.
12: 0228; 13: 0726

Carey, James B.
8: 0001, 0368, 0574; 15: 0605

Carlson, Frank
4: 0175; 5: 0764; 8: 0195

Carrington, Elsie F.
5: 0991; 20: 0345

Carroll, John A.
2: 0451, 0534; 3: 0001; 5: 0764; 8: 0195;
15: 0779

Carter, Elmer A.
8: 0195

Carter, Leonard H.
5: 0001; 6: 0549, 0884; 8: 0469; 12: 0385;
15: 0605; 16: 0236; 18: 0001, 0387, 0501;
19: 0376; 20: 0001, 0345

Carter, Robert L.
3: 0423, 0588, 0676; 5: 0221; 8: 0195, 0734;
9: 0082; 12: 0371; 13: 0726, 0883;
17: 0943; 18: 0082, 0593; 20: 0151; 21: 0435,
0569; 22: 0105, 0531-0713, 0955

Carter, W. Beverly, Jr.
20: 0646

Case, Clifford P.
2: 0350-0534, 0763; 3: 0001; 4: 0175, 0600;
5: 0764; 6: 0973; 7: 0372; 8: 0195; 15: 0605,
0779

Case, Francis
2: 0350; 8: 0195

Celler, Emanuel
4: 0283, 0726; 5: 0001, 0628; 6: 0074; 7: 0588,
0873; 15: 0605; 17: 0340

Chalmers, Allan Knight
14: 0284

Chapin, Arthur
15: 0083

Chapital, Arthur J., Sr.
1: 0389; 6: 0549; 9: 0001; 13: 0726; 20: 0001;
22: 0394

Chavez, Dennis
3: 0001; 6: 0074; 7: 0588; 8: 0195

Cheeves, Anderson
20: 0234

Chudoff, Earl
6: 0074; 7: 0588

Church, Frank
2: 0534; 4: 0175; 6: 0074; 8: 0195

Church, Margaret Stitt
6: 0074; 7: 0588

Clark, Dennis
13: 0525

Clark, Frank M.
4: 0283

Clark, Joseph S., Jr.
2: 0350-0534; 3: 0001; 4: 0175, 0283; 5: 0764;
6: 0074; 8: 0195; 15: 0779; 21: 0168

Clausen, Don H.
4: 0283

Clay, William L.
10: 0842

Clayman, Jacob
16: 0236

Clayton, Edward T.
1: 0183

Clevenger, Warren
19: 0376

Cobb, Georgia
22: 0105

Cobb, James B.
15: 0605, 0779; 20: 0565

Cogent, Charles
10: 0672

Cohelan, Jeffrey
4: 0283; 6: 0074

Cohen, Ivy
14: 0001

Cohen, Jules

12: 0228

Cohen, Miriam

18: 0082

Cohen, Oscar

13: 0232, 0420

Cole, T. W., Sr.

19: 0113

Coleman, Clarence

4: 0726

Coleman, William T., Jr.

3: 0588

Combre, Doretha A.

20: 0151; 21: 0305

Conte, Silvio O.

4: 0283; 6: 0074

Conyers, John, Jr.

6: 0074

Cooley, Harold D.

6: 0074

Cooper, Edward L.

13: 0726; 20: 0646

Cooper, John Sherman

2: 0350, 0534; 4: 0175, 0283; 6: 0074; 7: 0372;
8: 0195; 9: 0082; 15: 0779

Coopersmith, Barbara J.

15: 0083

Corbett, Robert J.

4: 0283; 6: 0074

Cotton, Dorothy F.

17: 0440

Cotton, Norris

3: 0112; 4: 0175; 6: 0074; 8: 0195

Covell, Howard V.

19: 0854

Crawford, Russell P.

10: 0672

Crenshaw, J. C.

22: 0394

Crumlin, James A.

5: 0628

Cunningham, Glenn

4: 0283

Current, Gloster B.

1: 0001, 0183-0696; 2: 0276, 0719; 3: 0423-
0588; 4: 0001, 0349; 5: 0628, 0764; 6: 0549,
0884, 1019; 7: 0254; 9: 0001, 0233, 0567;
10: 0066, 0842; 12: 0001, 0228, 0294, 0735;
13: 0001, 0154, 0420-0726; 14: 0001, 0284,
0456; 15: 0226; 17: 0190-0564, 0943;
18: 0001-0738; 19: 0376; 20: 0001, 0151-
0532, 0646, 0873; 21: 0099, 0305-0829;
22: 0001, 0061, 0105, 0188, 0350-0713

Currier, Stephen R.

14: 0456; 17: 0943; 18: 0387

Curtis, Carl T.

3: 0001; 4: 0175; 8: 0195

Curtis, Laurence

6: 0074

Curtis, Thomas B.

6: 0074

Daddario, Emilio Q.

4: 0283; 6: 0074

Daily, Charles

22: 0394

Daniel, Constance

3: 0147

Daniels, Dominick V.

6: 0074

Daniels, H. B.

20: 0151

Danzig, David

1: 0183

Darden, Charles R.

18: 0593; 20: 0234

Davidson, Ben

2: 0719

Davidson, Eugene

21: 0257

Davis, C. Anderson

18: 0593; 20: 0345; 22: 0669

Davis, Corrine P.

22: 0669

Davis, John W.

10: 0842

Davis, Sammy, Jr.

18: 0001

Davis, Serena E.

22: 0531

Dawkins, Maurice A.

19: 0113, 0276; 20: 0151, 0565

Dawson, Osceola A.

20: 0234

Dawson, William
20: 0873

Delany, Hubert T.
22: 0713

Dennison, David
6: 0074

Dent, A. W.
13: 0001

Dent, John H.
4: 0283

Denton, Winfield K.
10: 0672

Derounian, Steven B.
6: 0074

Devereux, James
15: 0083

DeVore, Jesse
17: 0883; 21: 0829; 22: 0105, 0394

Diemiller, Andrew J.
10: 0173

Diggs, Charles C., Jr.
6: 1019; 7: 0372; 9: 0233; 12: 0735; 20: 0565, 0873; 21: 0001, 0099

Dillon, Joseph
3: 0238

Dingell, John D.
6: 0074; 7: 0588

Dirksen, Everett M.
2: 0276, 0763; 3: 0001; 4: 0175, 0283; 6: 0074; 8: 0195; 15: 0083, 0779; 16: 0236

Dixon, H. A.
6: 0074

Dixon, Moses H.
5: 0764

Dobbs, John Wesley
21: 0305

Dodd, Thomas J.
2: 0534; 4: 0175; 6: 0074; 15: 0605

Dombrowski, James A.
7: 0372; 10: 0173; 15: 0226; 17: 0638

Dominick, Peter H.
4: 0175, 0283; 6: 0074

Donohoe, Harold D.
4: 0283; 6: 0074

Dooley, Edwin
6: 0074

Dorsky, Benjamin J.
2: 0719

Douglas, Paul H.
2: 0196, 0350-0534, 0763; 4: 0175, 0283; 6: 0074; 7: 0001, 0588; 8: 0001, 0195; 15: 0605, 0779; 16: 0236, 0898; 19: 0001

Doyle, Clyde
6: 0074

Dryhurst, Helen W.
7: 0372

Dubinsky, David
16: 0431

Dudley, Edward R.
18: 0387

Dudley, Tilford E.
16: 0236, 0431

Dunbar, Leslie W.
12: 0631; 17: 0943; 18: 0738

Dungan, Ralph A.
12: 0548

Durham, Barbee William
2: 0068; 3: 0333; 5: 0764; 6: 0074; 10: 0549; 13: 0001, 0726; 14: 0561; 18: 0188; 19: 0113; 20: 0001, 0453, 0743; 21: 0569

Dworshak, Henry C.
8: 0195

Eagan, William A.
10: 0273

Eastland, James O.
7: 0254, 0372; 10: 0549

Edelsberg, Herman
1: 0269, 0779; 9: 0082; 13: 0232; 15: 0411-0931; 16: 0618

Edmonds, E. R.
20: 0646

Edmondson, J. Howard
4: 0175

Eisenhower, Dwight D.
1: 0269; 3: 0147, 0238; 5: 0628-0991; 10: 0351; 13: 0001; 17: 0340

Ellender, Allen J.
4: 0349

Engel, Irving M.
10: 0173; 12: 0631

Engle, Clair
2: 0534; 4: 0175, 0349; 6: 0074

Epstein, Benjamin R.
13: 0232, 0420; 20: 0873

Ernst, Morris
21: 0569

Ervin, Sam J., Jr.
4: 0726; 10: 0066

Ethridge, Mark
21: 0829

Eubanks, John E.
20: 0234

Evers, Charles
18: 0501

Evers, Medgar W.
3: 0423; 5: 0628; 12: 0228; 13: 0726; 17: 0340;
18: 0082; 20: 0001, 0234; 21: 0305

Farmer, James
12: 0735; 13: 0001, 0726, 0883; 14: 0456;
16: 0431, 0618; 17: 0001, 0943; 18: 0001,
0082, 0501, 0738; 19: 0376, 0854; 21: 0829;
22: 0105

Farris, Carl E.
22: 0394

Fay, Harold E.
7: 0001

Feild, John G.
4: 0854; 6: 0271

Feingold, S. Norman
13: 0420

Feldman, Abraham J.
14: 0130; 15: 0226

Flanders, Ralph E.
2: 0350; 3: 0001; 8: 0195

Flannigan, Allan J.
1: 0269

Fleischman, Harry
14: 0001

Fleming, Billie S.
18: 0001; 19: 0001

Fleming, Harold C.
14: 0001; 17: 0712-0943

Flemmings, George D.
7: 0372; 21: 0305

Foggie, Charles H.
20: 0234

Foley, William R.
2: 0196; 10: 0549

Folsom, James E.
13: 0001

Fong, Hiram L.
2: 0534; 4: 0175; 6: 0074

Foreman, Clark
9: 0233

Forman, James
14: 0456; 18: 0082

Forster, Arnold
13: 0420

Frank, Jerome D.
15: 0001

Franklin, John Hope
21: 0829

Fraser, Donald M.
4: 0349; 6: 0074

Frazier, Eugene E.
17: 0001; 20: 0565

Frear, J. Allen, Jr.
2: 0451; 3: 0112

Freeman, Frankie Muse
3: 0423

Freeman, Orville L.
2: 0719; 3: 0238

Fulbright, J. William
6: 0074; 7: 0372

Fuller, William H.
20: 0646

Fulton, James G.
8: 0574

Fuqua, Carl A.
14: 0456; 22: 0001

Gaines, Irene
10: 0672; 20: 0565

Gallagher, Cornelius E.
4: 0349; 6: 0271; 19: 0113

Gardner, John W.
16: 0618

Gaston, A. G.
1: 0001

Gay, Eustace
10: 0001

George, Myron V.
5: 0764

George, Newell A.
6: 0271

Gibson, Theodore R.
20: 0345

Gilbert, Jacob H.
4: 0349; 6: 0271; 14: 0284

Gilmartin, Daniel
17: 0001

Glatt, Carl W.
3: 0423

Glenn, Milton W.
4: 0349

Goldstein, Israel
1: 0696; 17: 0340; 20: 0743

Goldwater, Barry M.
 2: 0350; 7: 0372; 14: 0284

Gomillion, Charles C.
 8: 0195

Goodell, Charles E.
 4: 0854

Gordon, Effie
 1: 0269; 5: 0628

Gordon, Frank R.
 16: 0236; 20: 0345

Gordon, Myron L.
 15: 0001

Green, Theodore F.
 3: 0112; 7: 0254, 0588; 8: 0195

Greenberg, Jack
 14: 0456; 22: 0669

Greenberg, Max
 4: 0726

Greene, Harry J.
 5: 0764

Greene, S. L.
 10: 0672

Griffin, John Howard
 13: 0232

Gross, Harold
 13: 0420

Grover, James R., Jr.
 4: 0349

Gruening, Ernest
 2: 0451, 0534; 4: 0175; 6: 0271

Gruenther, Alfred
 12: 0294

Guinn, Dorothy C.
 15: 0779; 16: 0001

Gunther, John J.
 3: 0147; 7: 0588; 10: 0672; 15: 0083

Gunther, Violet M.
 15: 0779; 16: 0236

Guscott, Kenneth
 4: 0001

Haber, Robert A.
 15: 0779

Hagen, Harlan
 4: 0349

Haggerty, C. J.
 17: 0001

Hagy, Ruth
 21: 0305

Hailes, Edward A.
 18: 0188

Hall, Leonard W.
 10: 0672

Halleck, Charles A.
 6: 0271; 15: 0779; 16: 0236

Halpern, Seymour
 4: 0349

Hannah, John A.
 3: 0238, 0423; 5: 0271

Harmon, Randall S.
 6: 0271

Harrigan, Edward F.
 21: 0569, 0829; 22: 0001, 0394

Harriman, W. Averell
 2: 0068

Harrington, Gladys
 13: 0726

Harris, James G., Jr.
 4: 0001

Harris, Patricia Roberts
 11: 0134, 0390, 0782, 0880, 1037; 15: 0001

Harrison, William Henry
 9: 0233

Hart, Philip A.
 2: 0451, 0534; 4: 0175, 0349; 6: 0271; 8: 0574;
 10: 0549; 15: 0605, 0779; 16: 0236; 20: 0646

Hartke, Vance
 2: 0451, 0534; 4: 0175, 0349; 6: 0271; 9: 0233;
 16: 0001

Hartman, Paul
 7: 0588; 8: 0574; 10: 0273; 13: 0232, 0420

Hartsfield, William B.
 13: 0001

Hays, Brooks
 6: 0271

Hays, Wayne L.
 6: 0271

Hechinger, Fred M.
 10: 0001

Hechler, Ken
 2: 0534; 6: 0271

Height, Dorothy
 3: 0588; 15: 0605; 16: 0618; 17: 0943

Held, Adolph
 14: 0692

Helfrich, Karl H.
 21: 0829

Helstein, Ralph
 15: 0524; 17: 0001

Henderson, David N.
18: 0738

Henderson, Edwin B.
20: 0345, 0646; 21: 0168

Henderson, L. H.
20: 0151, 0345

Henderson, Morris
5: 0991

Hennings, Thomas C., Jr.
2: 0451; 3: 0001; 5: 0628; 6: 0271; 10: 0066;
12: 0385; 15: 0605; 17: 0340; 21: 0001, 0099

Henry, Aaron E.
4: 0854; 12: 0228; 13: 0726; 14: 0284;
18: 0082, 0188, 0593; 20: 0001; 22: 0394

Hickenlooper, Bourke B.
4: 0175, 0349; 8: 0195

Higginbotham, A. Leon
15: 0779

Higgs, William L.
4: 0726, 0854

Hill, Herbert
1: 0001, 0389; 3: 0333, 0588; 6: 1019; 8: 0891;
10: 0672; 13: 0232, 0420, 0883; 15: 0524;
17: 0440, 0943; 18: 0082

Hill, Lister
4: 0349, 0726; 6: 0271

Hill, Norman
13: 0883

Hill, Oliver W.
20: 0345

Hillings, Patrick J.
6: 0271

Hinton, J. M.
20: 0151, 0565; 21: 0305

Hodges, Luther H.
12: 0548

Hoffman, Donald
21: 0569

Hollings, Ernest F., Jr.
22: 0350

Holman, L. H.
4: 0854

Holman, Lucian
16: 0236

Holman, M. Carl
3: 0423, 0588

Holmes, Amos O.
21: 0305, 0536

Holmes, Clarence H.
22: 0531

Holmes, Robert D.
1: 0269; 5: 0991

Holt, Joe
6: 0271

Holtzman, Lester
6: 0271; 9: 0233

Hooks, Perry W.
3: 0423

Horton, Frank
4: 0001, 0349; 10: 0306

Horton, I. B.
20: 0646

Horton, Myles
13: 0154

Howard, James J.
10: 0306

Howard, T. R. M.
1: 0696; 11: 0001

Hruska, Roman L.
3: 0112; 4: 0175; 8: 0195

Hudson, H. Claude
14: 0284

Humphrey, Hubert H.
2: 0350-0534; 3: 0238, 0588; 4: 0175, 0349,
0470; 8: 0195; 9: 0082, 0567; 12: 0385;
14: 0561; 15: 0605, 0779; 16: 0236;
18: 0387; 19: 0001

Hungate, William L.
10: 0306

Hunter, John E.
22: 0394

Hunton, George K.
13: 0525

Hurley, Ruby
1: 0001; 17: 0340, 0440, 0883; 18: 0082;
21: 0099, 0305, 0536-0829; 22: 0340, 0531

Hurst, Rodney
21: 0536

Inouye, Daniel K.
4: 0175, 0349; 6: 0360

Irving, Florence B.
17: 0712

Isbell, David B.
3: 0333

Ives, Irving M.
2: 0350; 6: 0360; 7: 0254, 0588; 8: 0195

Jack, Hulan E.
21: 0168

Jackson, Donald L.
7: 0588

Jackson, Elmer C., Jr.
16: 0236

Jackson, Emory O.
4: 0349; 7: 0588

Jackson, Eugene R.
3: 0238

Jackson, Henry M.
2: 0534; 3: 0001; 4: 0175, 0349; 6: 0360;
8: 0195

Jackson, Lillie M.
1: 0389; 10: 0672; 11: 0257; 15: 0605; 20: 0646

Jackson, Mahalia
13: 0154

Jackson, Samuel
1: 0001

Javits, Jacob K.
2: 0350-0534, 0763; 3: 0001; 4: 0175, 0349,
0726; 6: 0360; 7: 0372; 8: 0195; 10: 0066,
0842; 15: 0605, 0779; 20: 0646; 21: 0168

Jeffers, Jack
13: 0883

Jenkins, Timothy
22: 0001

Jenner, William E.
8: 0195; 10: 0672

Johnson, Arthur L.
4: 0854; 5: 0991; 20: 0532, 0646

Johnson, Carl R.
20: 0565

Johnson, George M.
3: 0238

Johnson, Harold T.
6: 0360; 15: 0411

Johnson, Lyndon B.
1: 0546; 2: 0350, 0763; 3: 0001, 0588; 7: 0254;
9: 0567; 12: 0385-0631; 14: 0284, 0456;
15: 0083, 0779; 16: 0618

Johnson, Mordecai
21: 0001, 0099

Johnson, Paul B.
4: 0854

Johnston, Olin
6: 0360

Jones, Archie
1: 0001; 12: 0735

Jones, Charles
18: 0082

Jones, Charles A.
14: 0284

Jones, Madison S.
1: 0183, 0779; 6: 0074; 8: 0368; 9: 0233;
10: 0672, 0842; 13: 0883; 17: 0638

Jones, Robert E.
17: 0001

Jordan, Len B.
4: 0175

Jordan, Vernon E., Jr.
1: 0001; 17: 0943

Kaplan, Kivie
7: 0372; 12: 0228; 13: 0726, 0883; 20: 0873;
21: 0099; 22: 0001

Karsten, Frank M.
6: 0360

Karth, Joseph E.
3: 0238; 6: 0360

Kastenmeier, Robert W.
4: 0349; 6: 0360

Katzenbach, Nicholas
16: 0618

Keating, Frank
4: 0349

Keating, Kenneth B.
2: 0451, 0534; 4: 0175, 0349, 0726; 7: 0458,
0588; 15: 0779

Kefauver, Estes
4: 0349; 6: 0360

Keil, Charles
22: 0394

Keith, Harold
12: 0371

Kelly, Edna F.
6: 0360

Kelly, Edward J.
20: 0646

Kennedy, Edward M.
4: 0175; 6: 0360

Kennedy, John F.
1: 0546; 3: 0001, 0333; 8: 0195; 9: 0001;
10: 0672; 13: 0726; 15: 0779; 18: 0082;
19: 0528; 20: 0001

Kennedy, Robert F.
3: 0423; 4: 0854; 5: 0001; 9: 0001; 12: 0294,
0371; 13: 0726; 14: 0284; 18: 0082; 20: 0001

Kenny, Dumont F.
14: 0001

Keogh, Eugene J.
4: 0349; 6: 0360; 7: 0588

Keppel, Francis
17: 0001

Kerr, Robert S.
3: 0112; 6: 0360

Kilgore, Harley
7: 0588

Kilgore, Thomas, Jr.
17: 0190; 19: 0276; 20: 0646-0873; 21: 0001,
0168, 0257

King, David S.
6: 0360

King, Edward B., Jr.
18: 0082

King, Martin Luther, Jr.
6: 1019; 12: 0735; 13: 0001, 0154; 14: 0456;
15: 0605; 16: 0618, 0770; 17: 0190-0564,
0712, 0943; 18: 0501, 0793; 19: 0376;
20: 0565-0873; 21: 0001, 0168, 0257, 0536,
0829

King, William Herbert
20: 0565, 0743

Kirkland, Lane
17: 0001

Kirschenbaum, Walter L.
10: 0672

Knowland, William F.
2: 0350; 3: 0001; 6: 0360; 7: 0372, 0588;
8: 0195; 10: 0672; 15: 0083

Koonce, David
3: 0238

Kramer, Alfred S.
14: 0001

Kuchel, Thomas H.
2: 0350-0534; 4: 0175, 0349; 6: 0360; 7: 0254;
8: 0195; 15: 0779; 16: 0236

Kuykendall, Rufus
1: 0269; 3: 0238

LaGrone, Hobart L.
10: 0672

Lambert, Richard A.
16: 0431

Lampkin, Daisy
18: 0593; 19: 0001

Lancaster, John W.
20: 0345

Langen, Odin
4: 0349; 6: 0549

Langer, William
3: 0001, 0112; 6: 0549; 7: 0254, 0588; 8: 0195

Larkins, William H.
22: 0001

Lasley, Russell R.
10: 0672; 15: 0083; 16: 0431

Lausche, Frank J.
2: 0534; 3: 0112; 4: 0349; 8: 0195

Law, W. W.
21: 0305

Lawrence, Otis
20: 0453

Laws, Clarence A.
12: 0228, 0294; 20: 0001, 0151, 0453;
21: 0305; 22: 0531

Lawson, James M., Jr.
17: 0440

Lee, James E.
20: 0151

Lee, J. Oscar
14: 0130; 15: 0226; 18: 0082; 20: 0743, 0873

Lee, Nathaniel
20: 0234

Lefkowitz, Louis J.
1: 0845; 3: 0333; 4: 0726

Lehman, Herbert H.
7: 0254; 10: 0173; 13: 0420; 15: 0226;
18: 0593, 0793

Lerner, Carl
21: 0001, 0257

Lerner, Richard E.
13: 0420

Lesinski, John
6: 0549

Leskes, Theodore
7: 0588; 8: 0574; 10: 0173; 0273; 13: 0232,
0420

Levine, Samuel L.
6: 0074

Levinson, Stanley D.
20: 0646; 21: 0099, 0257

Levy, James E.
1: 0389; 15: 0605; 18: 0188, 0593; 20: 0001

Lewis, Alfred Baker
1: 0001; 2: 0276, 0719; 6: 0360; 7: 0588;
8: 0001, 0126; 21: 0257

Lewis, Chester I., Jr.
5: 0991; 20: 0345, 0453; 22: 0394

Lewis, Donald
12: 0294

Lewis, John
12: 0735; 17: 0943; 18: 0082, 0501, 0793;
19: 0376, 0854

Lindsay, John V.
 4: 0349, 0726, 0854; 6: 0549

Lockard, H. T.
 20: 0453; 21: 0305

Lodge, Henry Cabot, Jr.
 6: 0549

Long, Edward V.
 2: 0534; 4: 0175, 0349; 6: 0549

Long, Herman H.
 17: 0440, 0638

Long, Oren E.
 6: 0549

Looby, Z. Alexander
 21: 0305

Louis, Joe
 12: 0228

Love, Edgar A.
 17: 0638; 20: 0873; 21: 0099

Loveless, Herschel C.
 20: 0743; 21: 0099

Lowry, A. Leon
 21: 0305; 22: 0001

Lukas, Edwin J.
 8: 0126; 14: 0001

Lusk, Hall S.
 6: 0549

Lynn, Conrad J.
 22: 0713

McAdoo, Benjamin F., Jr.
 5: 0764; 14: 0284; 18: 0082

McCarthy, Eugene J.
 2: 0534; 3: 0238; 4: 0175; 6: 0549; 7: 0588;
 15: 0605

McCarthy, Joseph R.
 3: 0112

McClain, Richard
 1: 0001; 13: 0154; 18: 0001; 20: 0151; 21: 0257

McClarrin, W. Otto
 3: 0238

McClellan, John L.
 7: 0254; 10: 0066

McCormack, John W.
 6: 0549; 10: 0672; 15: 0083; 16: 0236

McCulloch, Frank W.
 2: 0350; 7: 0001; 15: 0524

McCulloch, William M.
 4: 0470

McDew, Charles F.
 18: 0082

McDonald, David J.
 19: 0528

McDonough, Gordon L.
 6: 0549

McGee, Gale W.
 4: 0175, 0470; 6: 0549

McGill, Ralph
 17: 0883

McGovern, George
 6: 0549

Machen, Hervey G.
 6: 0549

McKeldin, Theodore
 20: 0646

McKissick, Floyd
 1: 0546; 13: 0726; 22: 0955

McLaurin, Benjamin F.
 1: 0696

McLean, Charles A.
 21: 0305; 22: 0068, 0105

McNamara, Pat
 2: 0451, 0534; 3: 0001; 4: 0175; 6: 0549;
 7: 0372, 0588; 8: 0195; 15: 0605

McPeak, William J.
 12: 0735

McVoy, Lawrence
 6: 0884; 20: 0345

McWilliams, Carey
 13: 0154

Macy, John W., Jr.
 3: 0423

Madden, Ray J.
 4: 0470

Madigan, Francis V.
 13: 0525

Magnuson, Warren G.
 2: 0451, 0534; 3: 0001; 4: 0175, 0470; 6: 0549;
 7: 0372; 8: 0195

Mahoney, William
 18: 0082

Maier, Henry W.
 2: 0350

Malin, Patrick Murphy
 8: 0001

Malone, George W.
 3: 0001; 6: 0549; 7: 0372; 8: 0195

Mansfield, Mike
 2: 0534; 4: 0175; 6: 0549; 8: 0195; 15: 0779;
 16: 0236; 18: 0501

Marshall, Burke
1: 0389; 20: 0001

Marshall, Thurgood
8: 0126, 0195; 10: 0842; 12: 0228; 15: 0226;
17: 0883; 21: 0569, 0829; 22: 0531

Martin, Edward
3: 0001; 6: 0549; 8: 0195

Martin, Joseph W., Jr.
4: 0470; 6: 0549; 8: 0195; 15: 0083

Martin, Thomas E.
2: 0451; 3: 0001; 6: 0549; 8: 0195

Maslow, Will
1: 0269; 8: 0001, 0368; 11: 0390, 0473;
15: 0001

Mason, Vivian C.
11: 0966

Mathias, Charles M.
4: 0470

Matsunaga, Spark M.
4: 0470

May, Catherine
4: 0470

Mays, Benjamin E.
8: 0126; 17: 0190, 0440; 18: 0387; 20: 0873;
21: 0305

Meany, George
1: 0269; 2: 0068; 7: 0588; 8: 0001, 0574;
14: 0130, 0561, 0964; 16: 0236

Meier, August
13: 0154

Meredith, James
13: 0420; 20: 0001

Metcalf, Lee
2: 0534

Michaelian, Edwin
6: 0271

Milgrim, Morris
18: 0387

Miller, Alexander F.
21: 0829

Miller, Donald F.
13: 0525

Miller, Jack Richard
2: 0534; 4: 0470

Miller, Loren
13: 0883; 15: 0779; 20: 0565

Millspaugh, Richard B.
20: 0453

Ming, W. Robert
20: 0743; 21: 0257

Minish, Joseph G.
4: 0470

Minnis, John
18: 0001

Minsky, Joseph
15: 0083

Mitchell, Clarence
1: 0001, 0269, 0389, 0779; 2: 0196, 0350-
0719, 0763; 3: 0147-0423, 0588, 0676;
4: 0470-0726; 5: 0001, 0628, 0991; 6: 0074,
0271, 0549-0884; 7: 0254, 0588, 0873;
8: 0001, 0368, 0574-0891; 9: 0001-0842;
10: 0066, 0351-0842; 11: 0473; 12: 0001,
0294; 14: 0284, 0561, 0692; 15: 0083-0779;
16: 0236, 0431, 0898; 20: 0565-0743;
21: 0099, 0435

Mitchell, George S.
15: 0226

Mitchell, H. L.
15: 0083

Mitchell, James P.
8: 0368; 10: 0672; 15: 0083

Mitchell, Juanita Jackson
10: 0672; 15: 0226; 18: 0738; 19: 0113

Moffett, Barbara W.
18: 0387

Mondale, Walter F.
6: 0549; 10: 0306

Monroney, Mike
3: 0112; 6: 0549

Montoya, Joseph M.
4: 0470

Moon, Henry Lee
1: 0150, 0269, 0696, 0779; 3: 0147, 0238,
0423, 0588; 4: 0001, 0283, 0349, 0854;
5: 0001, 0130, 0628, 0764; 6: 0549-0884;
7: 0001-0458; 8: 0001, 0891; 9: 0082-0567;
10: 0001, 0066, 0672; 12: 0057, 0294, 0548,
0735; 13: 0001, 0232, 0525, 0726; 14: 0001,
0130; 15: 0226, 0605; 17: 0440, 0638-0943;
18: 0082, 0501, 0738; 19: 0113, 0803;
20: 0001-0151, 0565-0873; 21: 0099-0257,
0435-0829; 22: 0188, 0340-0394, 0713,
0912

Moore, Arch A., Jr.
4: 0470

Moore, Cecil B.
8: 0126; 19: 0803

Moore, Mayme
1: 0389

Moorhead, William S.
4: 0470; 10: 0306

Moran, William
14: 0692

Morgan, Edward P.
18: 0738

Morland, Kenneth
22: 0531

Morris, Barbara A.
13: 0883

Morris, S. S.
22: 0001

Morris, Thomas G.
4: 0470

Morris, Toby
6: 0549

Morrison, James H.
6: 0549

Morrow, E. Frederic
7: 0873

Morse, Wayne
2: 0451; 3: 0001; 5: 0764; 6: 0549; 7: 0372;
8: 0195; 9: 0233, 0567; 15: 0605; 18: 0593

Morsell, John A.
1: 0001, 0183-0596; 2: 0001, 0068, 0276;
3: 0147-0588; 4: 0283, 0726, 0854; 5: 0130,
0628-0991; 6: 0001, 0271, 0549, 0771;
7: 0001, 0372, 0458, 0588, 0873; 8: 0001-
0368, 0574, 0734; 9: 0082-0567; 10: 0273,
0672; 12: 0228-0548, 0735; 13: 0001-0883;
14: 0001, 0284, 0561; 15: 0226-0931;
16: 0001-0618; 17: 0001, 0190, 0440, 0564,
0712-0943; 18: 0001, 0082, 0387, 0593,
0738; 19: 0001-0276, 0376, 0528; 20: 0001,
0089, 0646; 21: 0168, 0257, 0569, 0829;
22: 0001, 0105, 0188, 0350-0531

Morton, Rogers
4: 0470

Morton, Thruston B.
2: 0534; 4: 0470; 6: 0549; 8: 0195, 0574

Moses, Robert
14: 0284; 18: 0082

Mosher, Charles A.
4: 0470; 6: 0549

Moss, Frank E.
2: 0451, 0534; 4: 0175; 6: 0549; 10: 0306

Moss, Israel
13: 0420

Moulder, Morgan M.
6: 0549

Multer, Abraham J.
4: 0470

Mundt, Karl E.
3: 0001; 7: 0254; 8: 0195

Muravchik, Emanuel
14: 0130; 16: 0236

Murph, B. E.
14: 0284; 16: 0236; 18: 0188; 19: 0001

Murphy, Carl
19: 0113

Murphy, George
6: 0549

Murphy, John M.
4: 0470; 6: 0549

Murphy, William T.
6: 0549

Murray, Henry H., Jr.
13: 0154

Murray, James E.
3: 0001; 6: 0549; 7: 0588; 8: 0195

Murray, John
2: 0068

Murray, Pauli
20: 0089

Murray, Robert V.
19: 0854

Muskie, Edmund S.
2: 0451-0719; 4: 0175, 0470; 6: 0549

Myers, J. D.
5: 0764

Nash, Russell W.
18: 0593

Neal, Will E.
6: 0771

Neely, Frances E.
16: 0236

Neely, Matthew M.
3: 0112

Nellum, Albert
13: 0525

Nelsen, Ancher
4: 0470; 6: 0771

Neuberger, Maurine B.
2: 0534

Neuberger, Richard L.
2: 0350; 3: 0001; 6: 0771; 8: 0195; 15: 0605

Neusom, Daniel B.
10: 0672

Neusom, Thomas G.
11: 0025; 15: 0779

Newman, I. DeQuincey
17: 0440; 18: 0188; 21: 0305; 22: 0350

Niebuhr, Reinhold
18: 0082; 20: 0743

Nix, Robert
6: 0771; 21: 0569

Nixon, John W.
1: 0001

Nixon, Richard M.
2: 0763; 3: 0147; 15: 0779; 17: 0340

Norblad, Walter
6: 0771

Novak, Robert
2: 0052

Nunn, William G., Sr.
21: 0168

O'Boyle, Patrick A.
18: 0501

O'Brien, Lawrence F.
12: 0548

Odom, Edward J., Jr.
1: 0001; 12: 0735; 17: 0340, 0440; 22: 0205

Odom, L. Sylvester
20: 0743

O'Hara, Barratt
15: 0083

O'Hara, James G.
6: 0771

Oldham, Charles R.
13: 0726

Oliver, C. H.
22: 0394

Oliver, William H.
1: 0001, 0269, 0389; 7: 0588, 0873; 8: 0001, 0126, 0734; 9: 0001; 10: 0672; 12: 0735; 13: 0154; 14: 0692; 15: 0001-0411, 0605-0931; 16: 0001, 0236; 20: 0565-0743; 21: 0001; 22: 0394

Olney, Warren, III
14: 0001

O'Mahoney, Joseph C.
3: 0112; 6: 0771; 8: 0195

O'Neal, John
14: 0284

Osmers, Frank C., Jr.
4: 0470

Parks, Rosa
18: 0593; 20: 0453, 0532

Pastore, John O.
2: 0534; 3: 0112, 0333; 6: 0771; 8: 0195

Patterson, Joe T.
12: 0228

Patterson, John
12: 0735; 21: 0829

Patton, James G.
4: 0726; 17: 0001

Patton, W. C.
13: 0883; 18: 0001

Payne, Frederick G.
2: 0350; 3: 0001; 7: 0588

Pearson, James B.
4: 0175; 6: 0771

Pell, Claiborne
2: 0534; 4: 0175, 0470; 6: 0771

Pelly, Thomas M.
6: 0771; 7: 0588

Pemberton, John de J., Jr.
4: 0470, 0726

Peterson, Esther
18: 0738

Pfeffer, Leo
8: 0574

Pierce, Lawrence W.
13: 0525

Pirnie, Alexander
4: 0470

Pittman, Tarea Hall
13: 0726; 15: 0605; 21: 0099

Plummer, W. W.
5: 0991; 15: 0226; 20: 0453

Pohlhaus, J. Francis
1: 0389, 0779; 3: 0238, 0333, 0676; 4: 0854; 5: 0001, 0628; 8: 0195, 0734; 9: 0001-0567; 10: 0549; 12: 0735; 13: 0883; 14: 0561; 15: 0605, 0931; 16: 0001, 0431-0770; 18: 0738; 20: 0873; 21: 0569; 22: 0001

Polier, Shad
6: 0001; 10: 0549

Pollack, William
17: 0001

Pollak, Louis H.
10: 0173

Pollett, Daniel H.
21: 0569

Ponder, Annell
14: 0284

Posey, Webster W.
20: 0453

Potter, Charles E.
8: 0195

Powell, Adam Clayton, Jr.
10: 0842; 15: 0524; 20: 0565, 0873; 21: 0001

Powell, C. B.
10: 0001; 21: 0168

Price, Margaret
21: 0569

Price, Melvin
6: 0771

Prinz, Joachim
13: 0001; 18: 0738; 19: 0276, 0854

Prouty, Winston L.
2: 0534; 4: 0175, 0470; 6: 0771

Proxmire, William
2: 0451, 0534; 4: 0175, 0470; 6: 0771; 15: 0605

Purtell, William A.
2: 0350; 3: 0001; 6: 0771; 8: 0195

Puryear, Cortez M.
20: 0646

Quill, Michael J.
1: 0269; 14: 0964; 16: 0618; 21: 0569

Quinan, Matthew
17: 0001

Rabkin, Sol
13: 0232

Randolph, A. Philip
1: 0696; 3: 0588; 7: 0254; 8: 0126; 10: 0351;
11: 0473; 13: 0001, 0154; 14: 0456;
17: 0001, 0340, 0440; 18: 0082, 0387, 0501,
0793; 19: 0276, 0376, 0528, 0854; 20: 0565-
0873; 21: 0001-0257

Randolph, Jennings
2: 0534; 4: 0175, 0600; 6: 0771

Rauh, Joseph, Jr.
2: 0068, 0196, 0451, 0719, 0763; 4: 0726;
8: 0126-0469; 9: 0567; 10: 0549; 15: 0411,
0524, 0779, 0931; 16: 0001, 0431, 0770

Ray, Adine
22: 0531

Ray, John H.
7: 0588

Rayburn, Sam
1: 0269; 6: 0771; 10: 0672; 15: 0083, 0779

Raymond, George
11: 0782

Record, Jane Cassels
14: 0130

Redd, A. C.
10: 0842

Reed, Eugene T.
4: 0001, 0854; 5: 0764; 7: 0873; 8: 0001, 0891;
21: 0168

Reid, Ogden R.
4: 0600; 10: 0306

Reitman, Alan
7: 0588; 10: 0672; 15: 0524, 0779

Reuther, Roy L.
2: 0719; 7: 0588; 8: 0001, 0734; 10: 0672;
15: 0524, 0605; 16: 0001; 18: 0738

Reuther, Walter
1: 0389; 4: 0854; 8: 0001, 0574, 0734;
10: 0173, 0672; 12: 0001; 14: 0692;
17: 0001; 18: 0738; 19: 0854; 20: 0646

Revercomb, Chapman
6: 0771; 7: 0372; 8: 0195

Reynolds, Hobson R.
16: 0618; 17: 0001

Reynolds, Phil
5: 0764, 0991

Rhodes, E. Washington
10: 0001

Rhodes, John J.
7: 0588

Ribicoff, Abraham A.
2: 0534; 4: 0175, 0600

Rice, William G.
14: 0692

Rich, Carl W.
4: 0600

Rich, Marvin
19: 0276

Rilling, Paul M.
17: 0943

Rivers, L. Mendel
4: 0600

Robertson, Robert D.
20: 0646; 21: 0305; 22: 0531

Robinson, Cleveland
13: 0154; 19: 0276; 20: 0565

Robinson, Jackie
12: 0735; 13: 0154

Robinson, James R.
13: 0726; 18: 0082

Robison, John
5: 0628

Robison, Joseph B.
2: 0763; 8: 0195, 0469, 0574; 10: 0672;
16: 0236

Rockefeller, Nelson A.
1: 0389; 14: 0456; 15: 0779

Rodino, Peter W., Jr.
6: 0771

Rodriguez, Francisco A.
20: 0453

Rogers, Byron
4: 0600; 5: 0001

Rogers, Edith Nourse
7: 0588

Rogers, William P.
1: 0389; 3: 0147; 7: 0001; 8: 0368, 0734;
10: 0173

Rogerson, Howard W.
3: 0238, 0423

Romney, George
1: 0596

Rooney, Fred B.
4: 0600

Rooney, John J.
4: 0600; 6: 0771; 7: 0588

Roosevelt, Eleanor
21: 0569

Roosevelt, Franklin D., Jr.
3: 0423; 10: 0173

Roosevelt, James
4: 0600; 6: 0771; 7: 0588

Rosenthal, Benjamin S.
4: 0600

Ross, C. M.
22: 0912

Roudebush, Richard L.
4: 0600

Routh, Frederick B.
17: 0712

Roxborough, John W., II
3: 0333

Rudd, John A.
21: 0435

Rumsfeld, Donald
4: 0600

Russell, Richard B.
4: 0600; 5: 0001; 8: 0001

Rustin, Bayard
1: 0546; 3: 0588; 18: 0188–0738; 19: 0001–
0276, 0376–0803; 20: 0646, 0743

Ryan, William F.
4: 0600; 6: 0771

St. Germain, Fernand J.
4: 0600

Salter, John R., Jr.
17: 0638

Saltonstall, Leverett
2: 0350–0534; 3: 0001; 4: 0001, 0175, 0600;
6: 0884; 8: 0195; 10: 0306

Saunders, Robert L.
22: 0001

Saunders, Robert W.
1: 0596; 13: 0001; 18: 0188; 21: 0305, 0435,
0536; 22: 0001

Schary, Dore
13: 0420

Scheidt, Edward
8: 0368

Schlitt, Jacob
1: 0269

Schultz, Henry Edward
13: 0232, 0420

Schwengel, Fred
4: 0600

Schwerner, Nathan
18: 0082

Scott, Hugh
2: 0451, 0534; 4: 0175, 0600; 6: 0884; 7: 0588;
15: 0083, 0779

Scranton, William
18: 0501

Seawell, Malcolm
22: 0105

Seay, S. S., Sr.
12: 0294

Sengstacke, John
10: 0001

Senner, George F., Jr.
4: 0600; 19: 0113

Shagaloff, June
1: 0001

Shane, Francis C.
8: 0126; 15: 0931; 16: 0236, 0431; 19: 0113

Sharper, H. P.
20: 0453; 21: 0305; 22: 0350

Shea, William A.
13: 0525

Shean, Maurice V.
14: 0130; 15: 0226

Shine, Henry M., Jr.
3: 0238

Shores, Arthur D.
20: 0453

Shorter, Charles A.
 5: 0764; 20: 0646

Shuttlesworth, Fred L.
 17: 0340, 0440, 0638; 20: 0873

Sibal, Abner W.
 4: 0600

Siegel, Shirley Adelson
 1: 0845; 3: 0333

Sifton, Paul
 7: 0588; 15: 0226-0524; 16: 0001

Silard, John
 3: 0423

Simmons, Althea T. L.
 1: 0001; 13: 0726; 18: 0188

Simmons, Everett B.
 5: 0991

Simmons, J. J.
 16: 0236

Simmons, Samuel J.
 3: 0423

Simons, Charles C.
 7: 0588

Simons, Savilla M.
 15: 0411

Sims, William
 5: 0991; 21: 0001

Slaiman, Don
 5: 0130

Slawson, John
 20: 0873

Slayman, Charles H., Jr.
 7: 0588; 10: 0066, 0351

Smiley, Glenn E.
 18: 0387

Smith, A. Maceo
 11: 0938; 15: 0083

Smith, Ashby G.
 16: 0236; 17: 0001

Smith, Benjamin A., III
 2: 0534; 6: 0884

Smith, Frank E.
 4: 0726

Smith, Frank M.
 15: 0001; 20: 0345

Smith, H. Alexander
 2: 0350; 3: 0001; 5: 0764; 6: 0884; 7: 0372;
 8: 0195

Smith, H. Allen
 6: 0884

Smith, Henry R., Jr.
 18: 0501

Smith, Kelly Miller
 20: 0453

Smith, Lasker
 20: 0532

Smith, Louis S.
 13: 0883

Smith, Margaret Chase
 2: 0350, 0534; 4: 0175, 0600; 8: 0195

Smith, R. L. T.
 14: 0284

Sorenson, Theodore
 4: 0726

Sparkman, John J.
 4: 0600; 6: 0884

Spaulding, Theodore
 22: 0001

Spike, Robert W.
 14: 0284; 18: 0188, 0387; 19: 0276

Spingarn, Arthur B.
 3: 0147; 7: 0001; 13: 0420

Spottswood, Stephen G.
 1: 0001; 14: 0284; 16: 0236; 17: 0440;
 20: 0001, 0565, 0873

Staebler, Neil
 4: 0600

Stafford, Robert T.
 4: 0600; 6: 0884

Stallings, Frank H.
 17: 0883

Staggers, Harley O.
 4: 0001

Stalbaum, Lynn E.
 6: 0884

Stasson, Harold E.
 18: 0738

Steele, C. Kenzie
 20: 0453, 0873

Stembridge, Jane
 18: 0082

Stewart, James E.
 20: 0151; 21: 0305

Stevenson, Adlai E.
 2: 0068; 3: 0147

Stratton, Samuel S.
 4: 0600; 6: 0884

Strickland, Harold C.
 14: 0561

Sullivan, Leonor K.
 6: 0884
Sussman, Peter M.
 3: 0333
Sweatt, Herman M.
 20: 0646
Symington, Muriel I.
 7: 0873
Symington, Stuart
 2: 0451, 0534; 3: 0001; 4: 0175, 0600; 6: 0884;
 8: 0195; 9: 0233
Taft, Robert, Jr.
 4: 0001, 0600
Talmadge, Herman E.
 6: 0884; 8: 0001
Tanner, Jack E.
 15: 0605
Tate, Herbert
 4: 0854
Taylor, Clayton
 20: 0873
Taylor, Gloria Foster
 10: 0672
Taylor, Hobart, Jr.
 1: 0546; 12: 0631
Taylor, William
 3: 0423; 15: 0524, 0779
Thomas, Norman
 1: 0183; 7: 0254; 8: 0001; 11: 0083
Thompson, Allen C.
 12: 0228
Thompson, Frank, Jr.
 6: 0884; 12: 0228
Thompson, J. W.
 20: 0453
Thompson, Ruth
 7: 0588
Thye, Edward J.
 3: 0001; 6: 0884; 7: 0588; 8: 0195
Tiffany, Gordon M.
 3: 0147-0333; 4: 0726
Tilley, John L.
 11: 0257
Tilly, Mrs. M. E.
 17: 0712
Tinsley, J. M.
 18: 0593; 20: 0646; 21: 0305; 22: 0531
Tobias, Channing H.
 7: 0001; 8: 0195; 13: 0525; 17: 0340; 20: 0089
Toll, Herman
 4: 0600; 6: 0884
Tollefson, Thor C.
 4: 0600
Totten, Ashley L.
 1: 0696
Toubin, Isaac
 17: 0340; 20: 0873
Trager, Benjamin H.
 3: 0147
Travelstead, Chester C.
 12: 0187; 15: 0083
Truman, Harry S.
 21: 0569, 0829
Tucker, Herbert E., Jr.
 2: 0276
Tucker, Lemuel
 10: 0842
Tureaud, A. P.
 22: 0394
Turner, Edward M.
 5: 0991; 20: 0234, 0532, 0565
Turner, James E.
 11: 0880
Tyler, Charles E.
 20: 0345
Tyler, Harold, Jr.
 1: 0389
Upshaw, William C.
 20: 0234
Valenti, Jack
 12: 0548
Vance, Cyrus R.
 6: 1019
Van Deerlin, Lionel
 4: 0600
Vandiver, S. Ernest
 13: 0001
Vanik, Charles A.
 6: 0884
Vivian, Weston V.
 6: 0884
Wade, Henry M.
 20: 0345
Wagner, Robert F.
 13: 0420
Wainwright, Stuyvesant
 6: 0884; 7: 0588

Walker, Frank T.
 18: 0593
Walker, William O.
 10: 0001
Walker, Wyatt T.
 13: 0001; 17: 0440, 0564
Walsh, Marvin E.
 13: 0883
Warfield, Charles
 20: 0234
Warren, Edward
 22: 0394
Washington, Edwin C., Jr.
 3: 0147
Watkins, Arthur V.
 3: 0001; 8: 0195
Watson, William
 20: 0234
Weaver, Galen R.
 17: 0001
Weaver, George L. P.
 8: 0734; 10: 0672; 15: 0083
Weis, Jessica
 6: 0884
Weschcke, Carl L.
 3: 0238; 13: 0232
White, John B.
 22: 0188
White, Lee C.
 3: 0001, 0423, 0588; 4: 0726; 5: 0001; 6: 0074;
 9: 0001; 12: 0548, 0631
White, Randolph
 22: 0350
White, W. Wilson
 1: 0269
Whiting, Willie M.
 20: 0646
Whittaker, Barbara I.
 18: 0001
Widnall, William B.
 19: 0001
Wiggins, Ulysses S.
 11: 0636
Wiley, Alexander
 3: 0112; 8: 0195
Wilkins, J. Ernest
 3: 0147
Wilkins, Roy
 1: 0001, 0150, 0183-0779; 2: 0001, 0068,
 0196, 0276-0719, 0763, 0941; 3: 0001-
 0588; 4: 0001-0854; 5: 0001-0271, 0628-
 0991; 6: 0001-1019; 7: 0001-0873; 8: 0001-
 0891; 9: 0001-0955; 10: 0001-0842;
 11: 0083, 0134, 0390, 0636, 0782, 1037;
 12: 0001, 0057, 0187-0735; 13: 0001-0420,
 0726, 0883; 14: 0001-0964; 15: 0001-0931;
 16: 0001-0898; 17: 0001-0943; 18: 0001-
 0738; 19: 0001, 0113, 0376, 0854; 20: 0001-
 0151, 0532-0873; 21: 0001-0829; 22: 0001,
 0061, 0105, 0188, 0350-0531, 0713, 0912,
 0955
Williams, Aubrey W.
 10: 0173; 17: 0638
Williams, Francis L.
 22: 0531
Williams, Franklin H.
 2: 0451; 6: 0360; 20: 0565
Williams, G. Mennen
 1: 0269
Williams, Harold B.
 1: 0001; 4: 0001; 13: 0726
Williams, Harrison A., Jr.
 2: 0534, 0719; 4: 0175, 0600; 6: 0884; 19: 0001
Williams, James O.
 13: 0883
Williams, John J.
 2: 0451; 3: 0001; 4: 0175, 0600; 6: 0884;
 7: 0372; 8: 0195
Williams, Lawrence H.
 22: 0531
Williams, R. G.
 22: 0531
Williams, Robert F.
 22: 0713
Williams, Samuel A.
 5: 0764; 6: 0001, 0074; 21: 0305
Williams, Thad D.
 20: 0453
Williamson, Miley O.
 1: 0389
Williamston, H. W.
 5: 0628; 21: 0305
Wilmore, Jacques E.
 1: 0269; 8: 0734; 15: 0524
Wilson, Bob
 6: 0884

Wilson, Boyd L.

11: 0782

Wilson, Charles F.

21: 0435

Wilson, Margaret Bush.

4: 0001; 16: 0236; 18: 0593

Wilson, Page H.

15: 0524

Wofford, Harris, Jr.

2: 0001; 3: 0147, 0238; 9: 0001; 15: 0779

Wood, Jack E., Jr.

3: 0238, 0333; 12: 0294

Wood, James R.

2: 0229; 12: 0228; 13: 0001, 0726; 18: 0082

Woodward, C. Vann

8: 0368

Wright, Herbert L.

3: 0333; 10: 0672, 0842; 11: 0390; 12: 0001,
0228; 13: 0001, 0726; 15: 0083; 17: 0190,
0440; 18: 0082; 21: 0257, 0305, 0435-0829;
22: 0001, 0105, 0188, 0340-0669

Yarborough, Ralph W.

4: 0175, 0600; 6: 0884

Yeager, Gene

22: 0394

Young, Jack H.

18: 0082

Young, Milton R.

2: 0451; 3: 0001; 4: 0175, 0600; 6: 0884;
7: 0372; 8: 0195

Young, Stephen M.

4: 0175; 6: 0884

Young, Thomas W.

3: 0238

Young, Whitney M., Jr.

13: 0883; 14: 0456; 16: 0431; 17: 0943;
18: 0082, 0387, 0501, 0793; 19: 0376, 0854

Zablocki, Clement J.

4: 0600; 6: 0884

Ziegler, Hobson P.

20: 0234

Zinn, Howard

17: 0943



SUBJECT INDEX

The following index is a guide to the major topics, personalities, activities, and programs in this microform publication. The first number after each subentry refers to the reel, while the four-digit number following the colon refers to the frame number at which a particular file folder containing information on the subject begins. Hence, 3: 0534 directs the researcher to the folder that begins at Frame 0534 of Reel 3. By referring to the Reel Index, which constitutes the initial segment of this guide, the researcher will find the folder title, inclusive dates, and a list of Major Topics and Principal Correspondents, arranged in the order in which they appear on the film.

Abram, Morris

White House Conference "To Fulfill These Rights"—address at 3: 0588

Academic achievement

racial differences in—report on 17: 0883

ACLU

jury trial amendment to 1957 civil rights bill—
statement on 14: 0001

ADA

congressional voting records (1961)—report on
2: 0196

Kennedy, John F.—criticism of 2: 0196

New Jersey State Convention—Joseph Rauh
Jr.'s address at 2: 0068

Nixon, Richard M.—opposition to renomination
as vice president in 1956 2: 0068

ADL

awards luncheon—Roy Wilkins' address at
13: 0420

civil rights legislation—report on developments
at state level 8: 0574

congressional voting records—reports on
1: 0779

50th anniversary celebration 13: 0420

NAACP officials—invitations to 13: 0420

publications—list of 13: 0232, 0420

reports 13: 0232

Advertising Image Campaign

13: 0883

AFL-CIO

civil rights bill (1957)—support for 8: 0001

civil rights bill (1960)—major amendments
supported by 15: 0605

Douglas civil rights bill—support for 8: 0574

Executive Council statement on civil rights

9: 0082, 0233

African Americans

families—survey of movement of, to previously
all-white neighborhoods 17: 0638

protest movement—article on 14: 0130

specific problems facing 3: 0534

AFSC

attacks on NAACP and threats to civil liberties—
statement regarding 14: 0001

sit-in movement—meetings with NAACP,
CORE, and SCLC to discuss 22: 0001

Agriculture Department, U.S.

Civil Rights Act of 1964—implementation of
Title VI 5: 0271

Ahmann, Mathew

Lincoln Memorial Rally—speech at 19: 0854

Airports

federal aid for—discrimination in 3: 0238

Alabama

Birmingham—bombing of Sixteenth Street
Baptist Church 16: 0431

companies doing business in—African
American boycott of 17: 0564

Eufaula urban renewal program 9: 0233

FHA housing program for African Americans in
22: 0394

Montgomery

bus boycott 12: 0735; 13: 0001; 17: 0190

King, Martin Luther, Jr.—arrest of 12: 0735;
13: 0001

King, Martin Luther, Jr.—bombing of home of
12: 0735; 13: 0001

Alabama cont.**Montgomery cont.**

- King, Martin Luther, Jr.—perjury trial of 13: 0001
- Nixon, E. D.—bombing of home of 13: 0001
- Southern Christian Leadership meeting in 17: 0340
- racial relations—*Daily Republican Eagle* articles on 1: 0596
- SCLC project for 17: 0564
- Selma civil rights demonstrations 13: 0420; 17: 0564
- terror tactics—demand for protection of African Americans from 6: 0271
- U.S. Commission on Civil Rights hearings 3: 0147

Alabama State College

- faculty—dismissals of, for participation in sit-in demonstrations 22: 0205
- Reddick, L. D.—dismissal from position at 21: 0829
- students—civil rights demonstrations by 12: 0735
- students—expulsions of, for participation in sit-in demonstrations 22: 0205

Alaska State Commission for Human Rights

- proposed creation of 10: 0273

Albany Movement

- prosecution of leaders of—proposed executive order to prevent 17: 0564

Albert, Carl

- Wilkins, Roy—meeting with 9: 0082

Alexander, Kelly M.

- Birmingham Conference—address at 1: 0001

American Catholic Sociological Society

- 18th Annual Convention—Oscar Cohen's address at 13: 0232

American Indians

- constitutional rights of—staff investigation of 10: 0066

American Jewish Committee

- civil rights legislation—support for 8: 0469
- civil rights and white reaction in the 1963 elections—research report on 2: 0229
- 50th anniversary observance—Herbert Lehman's speech at 10: 0173
- House Judiciary Committee—statement before 10: 0173
- Jewish information—library of 14: 0001
- Lehman Memorial Dinner—speech by Hubert Humphrey 12: 0385

- Senate Judiciary Committee—statement before 10: 0173

American Labor Party

- Eastland, James O.—demand for expulsion of, from the Senate 7: 0254

American Negro Leadership Conference on Africa

- 17: 0564

Amsterdam News

- Prayer Pilgrimage—article on 21: 0168

Antibarratry law

- South Carolina 6: 0074

Antifilibuster action project

- proposal for 19: 0376

Antilynching legislation

- federal 7: 0588, 0873; 8: 0574; 9: 0233

Antipoverty programs

- Syracuse, New York 12: 0548

Anti-Semitism

- reports on 13: 0232

Apprenticeship training programs

- racial discrimination in—bill to prohibit 4: 0600
- racial discrimination in—general 3: 0333

Area Redevelopment Administration

- county development programs—complaint regarding lack of African American participation in 9: 0567

Area Redevelopment Program

- 2: 0719

Arizona

- Phoenix ordinance prohibiting discrimination in places of public accommodation 22: 0394
- Phoenix sit-in demonstrations 22: 0394

Arkansas

- Little Rock NAACP Branch racial self-defense policy 22: 0394

Armed forces, U.S.

- Civil Rights Act of 1957—proposed use of, to enforce 12: 0735

Baseball

- major league—entry of African Americans into 13: 0525

Bates, Daisy

- itineraries 20: 0151

Benton, William

- 1956 Democratic Platform Committee—testimony before 2: 0068

Birmingham Conference

- 1: 0001

- Blake, Eugene Carson**
Lincoln Memorial Rally—speech at 19: 0854
- Bombings**
12: 0735; 13: 0001; 16: 0431
- Borders, William H.**
Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights of the Senate Judiciary Committee—statement before 10: 0066
- Boycotts, African American**
of chain stores maintaining segregated lunch counters 13: 0726; 22: 0001, 0205, 0531
of companies doing business in Alabama 17: 0564
of Mississippi-made products 14: 0284
see also Bus boycotts; Christmas boycott
- Branton, Wiley A.**
President's Council on Equal Opportunity—appointment as executive secretary 12: 0385
- Bricker, John W.**
NAACP criticism of 6: 0074
- Brinkley, David**
Freedom Riders—criticism of 12: 0228
- Brownell, Herbert**
civil rights package 1: 0183
- Buckley, William F.**
1: 0150
see also *The National Review*
- Bureau of Social Science Research, Inc.**
March on Washington—study of 19: 0001
- Bus boycotts**
Montgomery, Alabama 12: 0735; 13: 0001; 17: 0190
- Bush, Prescott**
voting record 6: 0074
- Butler, Paul M.**
National Delegate Assembly—speech at 12: 0187
- California**
civil rights bills—summary of 8: 0574
Los Angeles
mass rally for civil rights—address by Martin Luther King Jr. at 12: 0735; 17: 0440
sit-in demonstrations 22: 0394
U.S. Commission on Civil Rights hearings 3: 0238
Monterey—CORE demonstrations against housing discrimination in 13: 0726
San Diego Race Relations Society operations 10: 0273
San Francisco—U.S. Commission on Civil Rights hearings 3: 0238
voter registration campaign 18: 0001
- “Call to Action in the New Crisis Facing the Negro”**
1: 0596
- Captive Nations Week Manifesto**
12: 0631
- Carter, Robert L.**
itineraries 20: 0151
- Case, Clifford**
filibuster—statement on ending 2: 0763
- Catholic bishops, U.S.**
“Discrimination and the Christian Conscience”—statement on 13: 0525
- Catholic Interracial Council**
awards dinner 13: 0525
history 13: 0525
intergroup relations—radio program on 13: 0525
South African racial segregation policies—opposition to 13: 0525
southern racism—opposition to 13: 0525
- Catholic Interracial Forum**
private housing bias—call for legislation to end 13: 0525
- Catholic Interracial Review**
Tobias, Channing—statement by 13: 0525
- Catholic schools**
integration of 13: 0525
- Celler, Emanuel**
Mitchell, Clarence—meeting with 9: 0567
- Central Conference of American Rabbis**
sit-in demonstrations—support for 22: 0394
- Century Mark Plan**
12: 0631
- Chain stores, southern**
Columbus, Ohio, Newspaper Guild boycott of 22: 0531
compliance with Civil Rights Act of 1964—NAACP demand for 4: 0854
discriminatory policies—NAACP demand for end of 22: 0105
lunch counters—desegregation of 21: 0829
lunch counters—sit-in demonstrations against 12: 0735
NAACP boycott of 22: 0001, 0205
national boycott of 13: 0726
Savannah, Georgia—NAACP picketing of 21: 0305
see also Kress department stores; Woolworth department stores

Chicago Daily News

Wilkins, Roy—statement by 10: 0351

Christmas boycott

13: 0883; 19: 0376

Citizenship School Project

SCLC 17: 0440

Civil disorders

Johnson, Lyndon—call for halting of 12: 0631

Civil liberties

conference 14: 0130

U.S. Supreme Court cases affecting—
summaries of 8: 0469

Civil rights

achievements—Kennedy administration
13: 0420

action worksheet 5: 0628

AFL-CIO Executive Council statement on
9: 0082, 0233

articles—general 14: 0130

articles—*The National Review* 1: 0150

business contacts—proposal to strengthen
1: 0596

conference—Rhode Island 1: 0389

congressional action on 15: 0226

debate—article by C. Vann Woodward on
8: 0368

developments—report on 7: 0588

enforcement—discussions regarding 16: 0770

enforcement—Oregon Bureau of Labor report
1: 0596

executive power and 3: 0333

events (1964)—chronology of 1: 0177

federal action for—article on 9: 0001

groups—alleged Communist infiltration 1: 0183

hearings—House Judiciary Committee 15: 0524

hearings—Senate Judiciary Committee 7: 0254

highlights (1957) 2: 0229

issues

congressional questionnaire on 5: 0991;
15: 0226, 0779; 16: 0001

88th Congress—report on 9: 0082

Kefauver, Estes—views of 6: 0360

presidential candidates' positions on (1960)
5: 0991

television programs on—list of 19: 0376

Jewish role in 1: 0389

leaders—speaking tours by 20: 0151–0453

leadership conference—proposal for 8: 0734

legislation

American Jewish Congress support for
8: 0469

debate on, in U.S. House of Representatives
1: 0183, 00269, 0546; 3: 0238, 0333

developments in, at state level—ADL report
on 8: 0574

discharge petition 9: 0567

Eisenhower administration proposals 3: 0147
far western states—NAACP efforts to obtain
passage of 9: 0842

general 5: 0310; 7: 0588; 9: 0082

Kennedy's special message on 1: 0546

Kennedy administration attitude toward

5: 0991; 6: 0074; 9: 0001; 10: 0351

Kennedy administration plans for 9: 0001

Michigan—1956 amendments to 10: 0273

minimum essentials for effective 3: 0333

Mitchell, James—remarks by 8: 0368

NAACP emergency resolution on 5: 0001

nationwide petition campaign calling for

congressional enactment of 18: 0738

New York—1956 amendments to 10: 0273

opponents—NAACP campaign to defeat

6: 0001

passage of

Humphrey, Hubert—support for 12: 0385

Johnson, Lyndon—position on 12: 0548

messages of support for 8: 0195, 0891

NAACP letters to congressmen and

senators requesting support for

6: 0001–1019; 7: 0001, 0458, 0588;

9: 0842

NAACP letters to newspaper editors

requesting support for 10: 0001

newspaper editorials in support of

10: 0001

pending in the U.S. House of

Representatives—analysis of 9: 0955

questionnaire on 8: 0734

Senate hearings on (1961)—Roy Wilkins'

testimony during 10: 0351

Senate Subcommittee on Constitutional

Rights hearings on 8: 0574

speeches by congressmen and senators in

support of 6: 0001–1019; 7: 0001

status of 7: 0588

UAW support for 4: 0854

Utah 5: 0991; 9: 0955

Washington mobilizations in support of

5: 0991; 15: 0605

YWCA report on 4: 0726

Levitt, Alfred—statement by 1: 183

lobbying and evaluation conference 14: 0692

message—President Kennedy's 9: 0567

movement—allegations of Communist influence

1: 0269; 19: 0854

movement—treatment of women in 20: 0089

national letter writing day for 16: 0431

- organizations—proposed meeting with political and congressional leaders 8: 0574
- organizations—statement on 1957 civil rights bill 10: 0173, 0351
- planning conference 3: 0423
- position paper—New York state 1: 0845
- programs
 - Justice Department 8: 0368
 - Kennedy administration 5: 0001; 15: 0931; 16: 0431
 - proposals 1: 0389
- proposals
 - Johnson, Lyndon 5: 0991
 - summary and analysis of 8: 0574
 - Washington Human Rights Project 4: 0726
- reports 2: 0196, 0229
- resolutions—by labor organizations 1: 0269
- state agencies committed to protection of 3: 0333
- statutes—memorandum on 7: 0588
- unions' role in 5: 0991
- U.S. Supreme Court cases affecting—summaries of 8: 0469
- violations—Jackson, Mississippi 5: 0628
- violence—proposed federal legislation to prevent 16: 0770
- workers—research and information service for 18: 0082
- workshop—National Association of Colored Women's Clubs, Inc. 1: 0389
- Civil Rights Act of 1957**
 - amendments—William Rogers' statement on 1: 0389
 - general 1: 0183; 7: 0001, 0551; 9: 0233
 - implementation—report on 8: 0368
 - McNamara, Pat—speech in support of 8: 0195
 - summary and analysis 8: 0195
 - U.S. armed forces—proposed use of, to enforce 12: 0735
 - Wilkins, Roy—criticism for support of 10: 0001
 - Wilkins, Roy—statement by 9: 0842
- Civil Rights Act of 1958**
 - proposal for 7: 0001; 14: 0130
- Civil Rights Act of 1959**
 - proposal for 7: 0001
- Civil Rights Act of 1960**
 - proposal for 8: 0734
- Civil Rights Act of 1963**
 - proposal for 9: 0082
 - text of 3: 0676
- Civil Rights Act of 1964**
 - amendments 3: 0676
 - analysis of 3: 0676
 - compliance with, by southern chain stores—NAACP demand for 4: 0854
 - general 9: 0567
 - implementation of—general 12:0631; 16: 0618
 - implementation—report on 5: 0001
 - observance of—NAACP questionnaire on 4: 0726; 5: 0221, 0266
 - signing of 12: 0548, 0631; 16: 0618
 - summary 4: 0854
 - text of 3: 0676
 - Title VI—report on implementation of rules and regulations under 5: 0271
 - Title VI—statement of policies under 3: 0676
 - Title VII—report on prevention of racial discrimination under 5: 0221
 - Wilkins, Roy—statement by 10: 0549
- Civil Rights Act of 1965**
 - nondiscrimination provisions—demand for HEW enforcement of, against southern hospitals 1: 0596
 - passage of 1: 0596
- Civil rights bills**
 - California—summary of 8: 0574
 - Douglas
 - comparative analysis of 8: 0891; 15: 0524
 - general 9: 0955
 - key proposals 8: 0574
 - NAACP and AFL-CIO support for 8: 0574
 - Eisenhower administration
 - comparative analysis of 8: 0891; 15: 0524
 - general 9: 0955
 - key proposals 8: 0574
 - SCEF statement on 10: 0173
 - Johnson
 - analysis of 8: 0574, 0891; 15: 0524
 - general 9: 0955; 12: 0631
 - key proposals 8: 0574
 - Wilkins, Roy—statement by 10: 0351
 - Kennedy administration
 - analysis of 17: 0001
 - general 16: 0898
 - significant provisions 5: 0001
 - 1956—requests for support of discharge petition 5: 0628; 7: 0551
 - 1956—speech by Kenneth Keating in support of 7: 0588

Civil rights bills cont.

1957

AFL-CIO support for 8: 0001
amendments weakening—NAACP efforts to
block 5: 0764; 6: 0074; 7: 0588; 8: 0001
analysis of 8: 0126, 0195
civil rights organizations' statement on
10: 0173, 0351
criticism of NAACP for accepting 8: 0195
discharge petition 7: 0873
editorials—suggestions for 9: 0842
fact sheet 7: 0873
International Union of Electrical, Radio and
Machine Workers support for 8: 0001
jury trial amendment
ACLU statement on 14: 0001
adoption of 8: 0126
arguments against 8: 0368
general 8: 0368; 9: 0842; 12: 0631;
15: 0411
proposal for 7: 0588, 0873; 8: 0001
senators likely to vote for—list of 5: 0764,
0991; 7: 0551
Leadership Council on Civil Rights hearings
on 15: 0411
Leadership Council on Civil Rights statement
8: 0126; 15: 0411
Kennedy, John F.—position of 5: 0628
main provisions 5: 0764
meaning of—report by Roy Wilkins on
9: 0842
NAACP support for 7: 0873
outline of 8: 0368
Part III
defeat of 9: 0842
list of senators who voted to remove
8: 0195
NAACP letters to senators criticizing them
for removal of 8: 0195
restoration of—NAACP letters to senators
requesting support for 8: 0195; 9: 0955
revision of 8: 0368
passage
NAACP branch action in support of
5: 0764
NAACP letters to senators requesting
support for 8: 0001
radio and television spots in support of
8: 0001, 0126; 15: 0411
Saltonstall, Leverett—position of 5: 0628
SCLC statement on 10: 0173
Senate debate on 8: 0001

Senate Judiciary Committee hearings—
proposal for 9: 0233, 0842
status of 5: 0764
UAW support for 8: 0001
United Steelworkers of America support for
8: 0126

1960

AFL-CIO sponsored amendments 15: 0605
congressional action on 8: 0734
NAACP opposition to amendments 5: 0991

1961—Kennedy administration efforts to
disassociate itself from 15: 0931

1961—list of 9: 0001

1963—Roy Wilkins' statement on public
accommodations section 10: 0549

1964

amendments—opposition to 9: 0567
amendments—suggestions for 9: 0567
cloture vote 4: 0175–0600; 5: 0221
congressional vote on—analysis of 5: 0130;
14: 0561

congressmen and senators failing to vote
for—NAACP campaign to defeat 5: 0221

Dirksen amendments—NAACP call for
defeat of 5: 0221; 14: 0561

fair employment—NAACP support for
addition of section on 4: 0001; 5: 0001,
0221

filibuster on—petition for cloture on 9: 0567

House Judiciary Committee action on
5: 0001

House Rules Committee hearings on
16: 0618

Humphrey, Hubert—speeches in support of
14: 0561

messages of support for passage of 4: 0726,
0854

Mississippi State Sovereignty Commission
contributions to defeat 14: 0561

motion to send to Senate Judiciary
Committee—NAACP opposition to
4: 0854

opposition to—general 9: 0082

opposition to—Mississippi financial
contribution 4: 0854

passage of

Leadership Conference on Civil Rights
support for 14: 0561

letters to congressmen and senators
urging 4: 0283–0600, 0726

NAACP Board of Directors' resolution
calling for 4: 0001

- NAACP branch action in support of
 - 4: 0001, 0854; 14: 0561
 - positions of senators on 5: 0130
- Senate Commerce Committee changes—
 - analysis of 5: 0001
 - speeches in support of 4: 0349–0600
 - status report 14: 0561
 - strengthening of—NAACP urges 5: 0221
 - summary and analysis 16: 0618
 - three versions—comparative analysis of
 - 3: 0676; 5: 0001
 - Wilkins, Roy—appearances before
 - congressional committees in support of
 - 5: 0221
 - status of 5: 0628; 7: 0551; 9: 0233, 0567;
 - 15: 0001, 0226–0524; 16: 0236
- Civil Rights Conference**
 - invitations 1: 0269
- Civil rights protestors**
 - Goldwater, Barry—denunciation by 4: 0349
 - NAACP financial assistance 1: 0596
- Civil rights workers**
 - bill to prohibit violence against 9: 0082
- Cloture**
 - on 1964 civil rights bill 4: 0175–0600; 5: 0221,
 - 0991; 9: 0082, 0567
 - on FEPC Amendment—NAACP request for
 - 2: 0941
 - Senate rules on—proposed changes in 7: 0001,
 - 0588
 - Smith, H. Alexander—statement by 2: 0350
 - see also* Filibusters
- COFO**
 - Jackson, Mississippi, office—attack by white
 - hoodlums on 14: 0284
 - Mississippi State Conference of NAACP
 - Branches recommends withdrawal from
 - 14: 0284
 - NAACP
 - financial contributions 14: 0284
 - relations with 14: 0284
 - withdrawal from 14: 0284; 18: 0082
 - Wilkins, Roy—criticism by 14: 0284
- Cohen, Oscar**
 - addresses by 13: 0232
- Coleman, J. P.**
 - Fifth Circuit Court of Appeals—opposition to
 - appointment to 16: 0770
- Combre, Doretha**
 - itineraries 20: 0151
- Commerce Department, U.S.**
 - African American employment in 12: 0548
- Commission on Social Action of Reform Judaism**
 - racial justice program 1: 0596
- Committee for Better Human Relations**
 - Freedom Riders—request for financial support
 - for 12: 0228
- Communist influence**
 - civil rights groups 1: 0183
 - civil rights movement 1: 0269; 19: 0854
 - Freedom Riders 12: 0228
 - King, Martin Luther, Jr. 13: 0154
 - NAACP 7: 0254
 - National Delegate Assembly for Civil Rights
 - delegates 15: 0083
 - SCEF 17: 0638
- Community Leaders Conference**
 - 12: 0548
- Community Relations Service**
 - establishment of 8: 0574
- Conference of Agencies Working in the South**
 - summary conclusions 14: 0001
- Conference on Christian Faith and Human Relations**
 - 17: 0340
- Conference on Law Enforcement and Racial and Cultural Tensions**
 - 20: 0001
- Conference on Majority Rule in Congress**
 - 15: 0779
- Conference on Non-Violence and the Achievement of Desegregation**
 - 18: 0082
- Conference on Voting Restrictions in Southern States**
 - 17: 0638
- Conference on Voting Rights**
 - 16: 0770
- Congress, U.S.**
 - civil rights issues questionnaire 5: 0991
 - 88th—report on civil rights issues in 9: 0082
 - “gag rule”—NAACP opposition to 8: 0734
 - majority rule in
 - proposal for establishment of 2: 0350
 - report on 2: 0719
 - special strategy conference on 2: 0276
 - seniority rule—NAACP demand for end of
 - 9: 0955
 - seniority system—proposed changes in
 - 16: 0770
 - see also* House of Representatives, U.S.;
 - Senate, U.S.; Voting records, congressional

Congressional representation

Senate bill providing for reduction of, of states denying voting rights 8: 0195

Congressmen, U.S.

civil rights bill (1964)—letters urging passage of 4: 0283–0600, 0726

civil rights bill (1964)—speeches in support of 4: 0349–0600

civil rights legislation—NAACP letters requesting support for passage of 6: 0001–1019; 7: 0001, 0458, 0588; 9: 0842

civil rights legislation—speeches in support of 6: 0001–1019; 7: 0001, 0458

letters to—information on how to write 14: 0561

voting records—ADL reports on 1: 0779

voting records—NAACP reports on 1: 0779

Voting Rights Act of 1965—NAACP letters requesting support for passage of 10: 0306

Connecticut

Hartford sit-in demonstrations 22: 0394

Connecticut State Commission on Civil Rights

bulletins 1: 0269

structure and functions 10: 0273

Constitutional rights

House bill to enforce 9: 0233

Construction industry

equal employment opportunities in—campaign for 13: 0883

Consultative Conference on Desegregation

activities 14: 0130

fund-raising 14: 0130

general 17: 0712

invitations 15: 0605

meetings—minutes of 14: 0001, 0130

preparations 15: 0605

state university bond issue—emergency meeting on 14: 0130

subcommittee reports 14: 0001, 0130

summary report 14: 0130

transcript 14: 0001; 15: 0226

Wilkins, Roy—remarks by 14: 0001

workshops 14: 0001

CORE

chain stores maintaining segregated lunch counters—national boycott of 13: 0726

Dayton, Ohio—activities in 13: 0883

financial statement 13: 0726

Freedom Riders—criticized for lack of support of 12: 0228

fund-raising activities 13: 0883

goals 13: 0726, 0883

Guide to Negro History, Literature and Culture 13: 0883

leaders—criminal anarchy charges against 22: 0001

meeting with SCLC and SNCC in Montgomery, Alabama, to discuss large-scale assault on segregation in the South 13: 0726; 17: 0440; 18: 0082

Monterey, California—demonstration against housing discrimination 13: 0726

NAACP—relations with 13: 0726, 0883

NAACP financial support 13: 0726

New Rochelle, New York—march on 13: 0726

operations 13: 0726, 0883

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, civil rights demonstrations 13: 0883

program 13: 0726, 0883

publications 13: 0726

sit-in movement—meetings with NAACP, AFSC, and SCLC to discuss 22: 0001

Southern Education Project 13: 0883

Special Committee on strategy report 13: 0726

Council for United Civil Rights Leadership

contributions 14: 0456

meetings—minutes of 14: 0456

NAACP financial support 14: 0456

County development programs

African American participation—complaints regarding lack of 9: 0567

Courts, Gus

National Delegate Assembly—speech at 12: 0187

Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights of the Senate Judiciary Committee—statement before 10: 0066

Crusade for Citizenship

17: 0340, 0712

Cultural centers, African American

proposal for establishment of, in major U.S. metropolitan areas 12: 0385

Current, Gloster B.

threatened with arrest in Greenville, South Carolina, airport for refusing to leave segregated waiting room 3: 0238

Daily Republican Eagle

racial relations in Alabama—articles on 1: 0596

Darden, Charles R.

biographical sketch 20: 0234

itineraries 20: 0234

Dawson, Osceola

biographical sketch 20: 0234

itineraries 20: 0234

Democratic National Convention (1956)

Platform Committee—William Benton's testimony before 2: 0068

Democratic National Convention (1960)

civil rights demonstrations 1: 0389
Leadership Conference on Civil Rights activities 15: 0779

Democratic Party

African American dissatisfaction with 1: 0183, 0596
civil rights plank (1956)
 general 15: 0226
 NAACP criticism of 2: 0068
 NAACP proposal for 2: 0068
 Wilkins, Roy—statement by 2: 0068
civil rights plank (1960)—general 5: 0991; 15: 0605, 0779
civil rights plank (1960)—Roy Wilkins' statement on 2: 0068; 15: 0779
civil rights position—criticism of 2: 0350
immigration plank (1956) 2: 0068
NAACP criticism of 2: 0068

Desegregation

Atlanta, Georgia, lunch counters 22: 0001
Baton Rouge, Louisiana, lunch counters 22: 0394
Chicago, Illinois, public schools 22: 0001
Kress store lunch counters 21: 0829
Lamar College of Technology 13: 0232
Miami, Florida, lunch counters 13: 0726
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, lunch counters and department stores 22: 0188
San Antonio, Texas, lunch counters 21: 0569
in the South—ADL field reports on 13: 0232
southern chain store lunch counters 21: 0829
Tampa, Florida, department stores 21: 0435
Texas lunch counters 22: 0205, 0531
Texas public schools—Texas Young Democrats resolution calling for 22: 0531
Winston-Salem, North Carolina, lunch counters 22: 0105

Diemiller, Andrew J.

House Judiciary Committee—statement before 10: 0173

Diggs, Charles C., Jr.

civil rights legislation—NAACP letter requesting support for passage of 6: 1019
civil rights legislation—speeches in support of 6: 1019
Prayer Pilgrimage—address at 20: 0873; 21: 0001

Discharge petitions

1: 0389; 5: 0221, 0628, 0991; 7: 0551, 0873; 8: 0469, 0734; 9: 0567; 15: 0226, 0605

Discrimination

federally supported—proposals for executive action to end 16: 0001
federally supported—survey of 16: 0001

Dollars for Dignity Fund

22: 0001

Douglas, Paul H.

civil rights bill
 comparative analysis of 8: 0891; 15: 0524
 general 9: 0955
 key proposals 8: 0574
 NAACP and AFL-CIO support for 8: 0574
civil rights legislation—NAACP letter requesting support for passage of 7: 0001
civil rights legislation—statements and speeches in support of 7: 0001
Senate rules on cloture—support for changes in 7: 0001
Talmadge, Herman—civil rights debate with 8: 0891

Eastland, James O.

activities of—NAACP list of 7: 0254
expulsion of, from the Senate—demands for 7: 0254
NAACP—allegations of Communist influence on 7: 0254
NAACP opposition to 7: 0254, 0372
National Society of New England Women honors 7: 0372
segregation—support for 7: 0254
Senate Judiciary Committee—election as chairman 7: 0254
Senate Judiciary Committee—NAACP efforts to remove 7: 0254, 0372
statements by—NAACP list of 7: 0254

Ebony magazine

March on Washington coverage—NAACP complaints regarding 19: 0113
Prayer Pilgrimage—article on 21: 0257

Editorials

civil rights bill (1957)—suggestions for 9: 0842
civil rights bill (1957)—support for 10: 0001

Education

federal aid for 5: 0991; 7: 0588, 0873
higher—report on 3: 0333
remedial—plan of action for 13: 0883; 18: 0001

Eisenhower, Dwight D.

African American leaders—proposed meeting with 17: 0340
school desegregation policy—Roy Wilkins' criticism of 1: 0269

Eisenhower administration

civil rights bill
comparative analysis of 8: 0891; 15: 0524
general 9: 0955
key proposals 8: 0574
SCEF statement on 10: 0173
civil rights legislation—proposals for strengthening 3: 0147

Election returns

1964—analysis of 5: 0130

Emancipation Proclamation

100th anniversary—appeal to African American citizens of the United States 12: 0735
100th anniversary—plans for celebration 6: 1019

Emergency Civil Liberties Committee

Senate Committee on Constitutional Rights—statement before 10: 0173

Employment

Johnson, Lyndon—statement by 12: 0548

Employment discrimination

bill to prohibit—analysis of 14: 0692
complaints—against Kansas City, Kansas, Board of Education 3: 0423
complaints—against Sears, Roebuck & Company 13: 0726
efforts to end 15: 0931
proposed study on 3: 0238

Equal employment opportunity

in construction industry—campaign for 13: 0883
in federal service—regulations on 3: 0423
legislative proposals on 4: 0726

Equal Employment Opportunity Commission

agreement to furnish copies of job discrimination complaints to national headquarters of both unions and employers 3: 0423

Equal Opportunity Act of 1965

passage of 1: 0596

Equal opportunity bill

Wisconsin 1: 0269

Equal protection of the laws

constitutional right to—Senate bill to effectuate and enforce 8: 0469; 9: 0233
denial of—proposal for intervention of the attorney general in cases of 13: 0232

Erie Railroad Company

racial discrimination complaint against 13: 0232

Ethridge, Mark

Pulitzer Memorial Lecture by 21: 0829

Evers, Charles

omission from White House ceremony on signing of voting rights bill 2: 0052

Evers, Medgar

biographical sketch 20: 0234
itineraries 20: 0234
murder of—message of sympathy on 20: 0089
SCLC assistant secretary—election as 17: 0340

Executive power

and civil rights—report on 3: 0333

Fair employment practices

ordinances—Des Moines, Iowa 13: 0232
ordinances—St. Louis, Missouri 13: 0232
special governors' conference on 5: 0991

Farmer, James

Johnson, Lyndon—meeting with 12: 0631
Lincoln Memorial Rally—speech at 19: 0854
NAACP 52nd Annual Convention—address at 13: 0726
speeches by 13: 0726

FBI

voting registrars in southwest Louisiana—questioning of 1: 0269

Federal agencies

African American employment in 6: 1019
nondiscrimination programs—suggestions for 16: 0001

Federal aid

for Mississippi—demand for withholding of 20: 0001

Federal Elections Registration Act of 1960

12: 0385

Federal government

nondiscrimination and nonsegregation policy—call for adoption of 9: 0001

Federal lands

leases of—discrimination in 3: 0238

FEPC

Amendment—congressional support for 4: 0726
Amendment—NAACP request for cloture on 2: 0941
operations 15: 0411

FHA

housing program for African Americans in Alabama 22: 0394
properties—complaint regarding discrimination in disposition of 3: 0333

Filibusters

bill to curtail—voting record of senators on
2: 0763
Case, Clifford—statement by 2: 0763
civil rights—cloture vote on 5: 0991; 9: 0082
civil rights bill (1964)—petition for cloture
9: 0567
Javits, Jacob—views of 2: 0763
Johnson, Lyndon B.—statement by 2: 0763;
3: 0001
Nixon, Richard M.—NAACP request for
assistance of, in curtailing 2: 0763
power of, as a veto 2: 0763
Smith, H. Alexander—statement by 3: 0001
U.S. Senate rules on—efforts to change
2: 0196, 0276–0941; 3: 0001, 0112; 7: 0588;
13: 0525; 15: 0226, 0411, 0779; 16: 0001–
0431

Florida

Jacksonville
mass meeting 21: 0536
racial violence in—chronology of events
preceding outbreak of 21: 0536
sit-in demonstrators—attack by white mob on
21: 0536
sit-in demonstrators—Martin Luther King
Jr.'s support for 21: 0536
Miami—desegregation of lunch counters in
13: 0726
Orlando—arrests of student protestors in
21: 0435; 22: 0001
Pensacola—attack by white mob on sit-in
demonstrators 22: 0001
rape of African American coed in 3: 0238
sit-in demonstrations
Jacksonville 21: 0435, 0536, 0829; 22: 0205
newspaper clippings 21: 0435
Pensacola 21: 0435
St. Petersburg 21: 0435, 0536
state biracial commission—appointment of
21: 0435
Tallahassee
NAACP march on 5: 0221
SCLC spring meeting in 12: 0735
student protestors—arrests of 21: 0435
Tampa—desegregation of department stores
21: 03435
Tampa lunch counter protests 21: 0435
Florida A&M University
threat to deny military commissions to students
participating in sit-ins 21: 0435

Franciscans

racial program 13: 0525

Freedom fighter protection law

proposal for 5: 0991

Freedom March

from Chattanooga, Tennessee, to Jackson,
Mississippi 12: 0371

Freedom Riders

arrests of 12: 0228
chronology of events involving 12: 0228
Committee for Better Human Relations support
for 12: 0228
Communist influence—allegations regarding
12: 0228
criticism of, by David Brinkley 12: 0228
financial support—requests for 12: 0228
general 17: 0440
itinerary 13: 0726
Jewish Community Relations Council resolution
in support of 12: 0228
legal cases against, in Mississippi 1: 0546
NAACP position on 12: 0228
participant list 13: 0726
preparations 12: 0228
protection of 12: 0228

Freedom rides, reverse

12: 0294

Freedom schools

Mississippi—opening of 18: 0082
program 14: 0284

Freedom Walkers

12: 0371

Freeman, Frankie

U.S. Commission on Civil Rights—appointment
as member 3: 0423

Fulbright, J. William

proposed appointment of, as secretary of
state—opposition to 12: 0631; 15: 0779

“Gag rule”

congressional—NAACP opposition to 8: 0734

Gardner, John

civil rights enforcement—proposed discussions
with Leadership Conference on Civil Rights
regarding 16: 0770

General Services Administration

Civil Rights Act of 1964—implementation of
Title VI 5: 0271

Georgia

Albany—arrest of Martin Luther King Jr. during protest demonstrations 13: 0001

Albany protest demonstrations 17: 0440, 0943

Atlanta

emergency meeting of NAACP state conference presidents and leaders 21: 0305

King, Martin Luther, Jr.—arrest of 12: 0735; 13: 0001

lunch counter desegregation 22: 0001

protest demonstrations 18: 0082

sit-down agreement 21: 0536

sit-in demonstrations 21: 0305

southern NAACP leaders conference in 22: 0394

Augusta sit-in demonstrations 22: 0394

NAACP voter registration projects 18: 0001

Savannah

chain stores—NAACP picketing of 21: 0305

protest demonstrations 21: 0305

sit-in demonstrations 21: 0829; 22: 0394

voter registration campaign 18: 0001

Valdosta sit-in demonstrations 22: 0394

Germany

anti-Semitism in—report on 13: 0232

West Berlin—Roy Wilkins' visit 1: 0596

Gibson, Theodore R.

biographical sketch 20: 0345

contempt charges against—conviction on 21: 0435

itineraries 20: 0345

Glen Echo Amusement Park

picketing of 22: 0394

Goldstein, Israel

Madison Square Garden Rally—address at 1: 0696

Goldwater, Barry M.

civil rights demonstrators—denunciation of 4: 0349

Gordon, Frank R.

itineraries 20: 0345

Governor's Conference on Civil Rights

1: 0269

Graham, Ed

contempt charges against—conviction of 21: 0435

Greater Philadelphia Civil Rights Committee

public meeting 5: 0764

Great Society

programs 12: 0548

Griswold, Erwin

U.S. Commission on Civil Rights—appointment as member 3: 0333

Habeas corpus

bill to restrict availability of, in the federal courts 8: 0469; 9: 0233

House bill depriving African Americans of right to seek, in U.S. district courts—opposition to 7: 0588

Hate advertisements

Mississippi—Hubert Humphrey denounces 9: 0082

Health facilities

equal opportunities in—report on 3: 0423

Henderson, Edwin B.

biographical sketch 20: 0345

itineraries 20: 0345

Hennings, Thomas C., Jr.

Prayer Pilgrimage—statement on 21: 0001

HEW

Civil Rights Act of 1964—implementation of Title VI 5: 0271

Civil Rights Act of 1965—demand for enforcement of nondiscrimination provisions against southern hospitals 1: 0596

Highlander Folk School

programs 13: 0154

Holy Cross University

Johnson, Lyndon—address by 12: 0631

Hospitals

equal opportunities in—report on 3: 0423

federal aid for—discrimination in 3: 0238

southern—demand that HEW enforce nondiscrimination provisions of Civil Rights Act of 1965 against 1: 0596

Hotel chains

minorities—policies toward 17: 0943

House of Representatives, U.S.

civil rights legislation—analysis of 9: 0955

civil rights legislation—debate on 1: 0183, 0269, 0546; 3: 0238, 0333

House Subcommittee on Integration in

Federally Assisted Education—Clarence Mitchell's testimony before 9: 0233

Judiciary Committee

American Jewish Committee statement before 10: 0173

civil rights bill (1964)—action on 5: 0001

civil rights hearings 15: 0524

Diemiller, Andrew J.—statement 10: 0173

Javits, Jacob—statement 10: 0001

- Kennedy, Robert—statement 5: 0001
 Reuther, Walter—statement 10: 0173
 Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights—Roy
 Wilkins statement before 10: 0066, 0351,
 0549
 Subcommittee Number 3—Louis Pollak's
 statement before 10: 0173
 Subcommittee Number 5—Joseph Rauh's
 testimony before 15: 0524
 Subcommittee Number 5—Roy Wilkins'
 testimony before 10: 0351
 Wilkins, Roy—statement by 15: 0411
 Republican votes for civil rights in 9: 0082
 Rules Committee
 civil rights bill (1964)—hearings on 16: 0618
 discharge petition to get civil rights bill out of
 1: 0389; 5: 0991; 15: 0226, 0605
 efforts to curb power of 16: 0770
 Subcommittee on General Education—Clarence
 Mitchell's testimony before 9: 0233
 Senate Subcommittee on Education—Clarence
 Mitchell's testimony before 9: 0567
 Subcommittee on Special Education—Clarence
 Mitchell's testimony before 9: 0233
 Un-American Activities Committee—proposed
 abolition of 17: 0638
- Housing**
 discrimination—Monterey, California 13: 0726
 executive order on 12: 0548
 New York City—U.S. Commission on Civil
 Rights hearings on 3: 0147, 0238
 private—New York City ordinance banning
 discrimination in 13: 0726
 programs—for African Americans in Alabama
 22: 0394
 programs—national 12: 0385
 racial discrimination complaints 3: 0238
- Housing and Home Finance Agency**
 Civil Rights Act of 1964—implementation of
 Title VI 5: 0271
- Housing and Urban Development, Department
 of**
 creation of 12: 0548
- Howard, T. R. M.**
 Madison Square Garden Rally—address at
 1: 0696
- Howard University**
 Center for Community Action Education
 13: 0883
 Johnson, Lyndon—address by 12: 0548, 0631
- H.R. 2145**
 Scheidt, Edward—testimony in opposition to
 8: 0368
- H.R. 6127**
 main provisions 8: 0368
- H.R. 8601**
 proposed statement for 9: 0567
- Huckleberry Finn***
 African American opposition to 12: 0294
- Human relations activities**
 in the South—report on organizations and
 personnel engaged in 17: 0440
- Human rights law**
 New York City 1: 0845
- Humphrey, Hubert**
 civil rights legislation introduced by 12: 0385
 civil rights legislation—speeches in support of
 12: 0385; 14: 0561
 civil rights legislation—support for passage of
 12: 0385
 hate advertisements paid for by Mississippi—
 denouncement of 9: 0082
 Lehman Memorial Dinner—speech at 12: 0385
 National Conference on Constitutional Rights
 and American Freedom—report on 12: 0385
- Hurley, Ruby**
 NAACP operations in the South—report on
 18: 0082
- Illinois**
 Chicago—efforts to desegregate public schools
 in 22:0001
 Chicago—Martin Luther King Jr.'s visit to
 13: 0154
 Maywood sit-in demonstrations 21: 0569
 NAACP political action campaign 5: 0628
 school questionnaire on religious affiliation—
 court ruling on 13: 0254
 Springfield—address by Roy Wilkins in 7: 0254
- Illinois State Convention of Universalist
 Churches**
 desegregation of congregations 1: 0183
- Indiana**
 sit-in demonstrations
 Evansville 22: 0394
 Gary 22: 0394
 Indianapolis 22: 0394
- Industrial Opportunities and Constitutional
 Rights Conference**
 Rauh, Joseph, Jr.—address by 2: 0068

Integration

- Catholic schools 13: 0525
- Jewish role in 1: 0389
- Louisiana public schools—proposed closure of, to prevent 17: 0638
- public schools—closing of, to prevent 17: 0883

Intergroup relations

- Catholic Interracial Council radio program on 13: 0525

Intergroup Relations and Changing

Neighborhoods Symposium

- Cohen, Oscar—address by 13: 0232

Interior Department, U.S.

- Civil Rights Act of 1964—implementation of Title VI 5: 0271

International Union of Electrical, Radio and Machine Workers

- civil rights bill (1957)—support for 8: 0001

Interracial justice

- National Council of Catholic Men's resolution on 13: 0525

Interracial problems

- religious impact on 1: 0546

Intimidation

- Southern Regional Council report 17: 0712, 0883

Iowa

- Des Moines—passage of fair employment practices ordinance 13: 0232

Iowa State College

- students—sympathy demonstrations by 22: 0394

IRS

- alleged discrimination against African Americans 3: 0238

"Jail, no bail" concept

- general 22: 0001
- NAACP position on 22: 0061

Javits, Jacob

- filibuster—views on ending 2: 0763
- House Judiciary Committee—statement before 10: 0066

Jet magazine

- March on Washington coverage—NAACP complaints regarding 19: 0113

Jewish Community Relations Council

- Freedom Riders—resolution in support of 12: 0228

Jews

- civil rights and integration—role in 1: 0389

Johnson, Lyndon B.

- Civil Rights Act of 1964—signing of 12: 0548, 0631
- civil rights bill
 - analysis of 8: 0574, 0891; 15: 0524
 - general 9: 0955; 12: 0631
 - key proposals 8: 0574
 - Wilkins, Roy—statement by 10: 0351
- civil rights legislation—position on passage of 12: 0548
- civil rights position—NAACP support for 5: 0221
- civil rights proposals 5: 0991
- Department of Housing and Urban Development—creation of 12: 0548
- employment and unemployment—statement on 12: 0548
- filibuster—statement on ending 2: 0763; 3: 0001
- Farmer, James—meeting with 12: 0631
- Holy Cross University—address at 12: 0631
- housing—executive order on 12: 0548
- Howard University—address at 12: 0548, 0631
- King, Martin Luther, Jr.—meeting with 12: 0631
- Mitchell, Clarence—meeting with 9: 0567
- NAACP 54th Annual Convention—invitation to address 12: 0548
- National Citizens Committee for Community Relations—remarks to 12: 0631
- racial violence and civil disorders—call for halting of 12: 0631
- right to vote message 12: 0548
- Senate voting record 12: 0631
- State of the Union addresses 12: 0631
- Tufts University—address at 12: 0631
- victory in 1964 presidential election—Roy Wilkins' statement on 10: 0549
- Voting Rights Act of 1965—signing of 12: 0548
- voting rights message to Congress 12: 0631
- Wilkins, Roy—meeting with 12: 0631
- Young, Whitney M., Jr.—meeting with 12: 0631

Johnson, Mordecai

- Prayer Pilgrimage—address at 21: 0001

Jury trial amendment

- ACLU statement on 14: 0001
- adoption of 8: 0126
- arguments against 8: 0368
- general 8: 0368; 9: 0842; 12: 0631; 15: 0411
- list of senators likely to vote for 5: 0764, 0991; 7: 0551
- proposal for 7: 0588, 0873; 8: 0001

Justice

- administration of—proposed study on discrimination in 3: 0238, 0333

Justice Department, U.S.

authorization to act in cases of denial of any civil right—NAACP support for addition of section to 1964 civil rights bill regarding 4: 0001; 5: 0001
Civil Rights Division—Clarence Mitchell's statement to staff of 9: 0567
Civil Rights Division—proposal for creation of 3: 0147
civil rights program 8: 0368
reorganization of, for the protection of civil rights 7: 0588; 9: 0233

Kansas

antidiscrimination legislation 1: 0389
Kansas City Board of Education—employment discrimination complaints against 3: 0423

Katzenbach, Nicholas

civil rights enforcement—proposed discussions with Leadership Conference on Civil Rights regarding 16: 0770

Keating, Kenneth B.

civil rights legislation—NAACP letter requesting support for passage of 7: 0458
civil rights legislation—statements and speeches in support of 7: 0458, 0588
voting record 7: 0458

Kefauver, Estes

civil rights issues—views on 6: 0360

Kennedy, John F.

ADA criticism of 2: 0196
civil rights bill (1957)—position on 5: 0628
civil rights legislation—memorandum on plans for 9: 0001
civil rights message 9: 0567
Leadership Conference on Civil Rights—proposed meeting with 15: 0779
request that NAACP tone down demands 9: 0001
special message on civil rights 1: 0546

Kennedy, Robert F.

House Judiciary Committee—statement before 5: 0001

Kennedy administration

civil rights achievements 13: 0420
civil rights bill
analysis of 17: 0001
general 16: 0898
significant provisions 5: 0001
civil rights bill (1961)—efforts to disassociate itself from 15: 0931
civil rights legislation—attitude toward 5: 0991; 6: 0074; 9: 0001; 10: 0351

civil rights package—labor and NAACP views on 9: 0082

civil rights program
evaluation of 16: 0431
general 15: 0931
report on 5: 0001

Kentucky

Louisville sit-in demonstrations 21: 0569

King, Martin Luther, Jr.

arrests of
Albany, Georgia 13: 0001
Atlanta, Georgia 12: 0735; 13: 0001; 21: 0390
Montgomery, Alabama 12: 0735; 13: 0001
articles by 12: 0735; 13: 0154
assassination attempt by African American woman in Harlem 12: 0735
bombing of home of 12: 0735; 13: 0001
Chicago, Illinois, visit 13: 0154
civil rights movement—role in 13: 0154
comic book on life of 17: 0190
Communist influence on—allegations regarding 13: 0154
Jacksonville, Florida, sit-in demonstrators—message of support for 21: 0536
Johnson, Lyndon—meeting with 12: 0631
“Letter from Birmingham City Jail” 12: 0735
Lincoln Memorial speech—complaints regarding copyright infringement 19: 0113
Los Angeles, California, mass rally for civil rights—address at 12: 0735; 17: 0440
Meet the Press appearance (1960)—transcript of 12: 0735
NAACP—alleged dispute with 17: 0190
NAACP criticism of 1: 0546
NAACP 50th annual convention—address at 12: 0735
NAACP 53rd annual convention—address at 13: 0154
“The Nation's Future” appearance—transcript of 13: 0001
Nobel Peace Prize—selection as winner of 12: 0735; 13: 0154
perjury trial in Montgomery, Alabama 13: 0001
Prayer Pilgrimage—address at 21: 0001
salute to, at 369th Regiment Armory in New York City 13: 0154
speaking engagements 12: 0735; 13: 0001
testimonial dinner in honor of 13: 0154
Time magazine “Man of the Year” 12: 0735; 13: 0154; 17: 0564
Transport Workers of America—address at 11th Constitutional Convention 13: 0001

Kress department stores

discriminatory policies—NAACP demand for changes in 21: 0390, 0569
lunch counters—desegregation of 21: 0829
sit-in demonstrations against—effectiveness of 21: 0390

Labor Department, U.S.

Civil Rights Act of 1964—implementation of Title VI 5: 0271

Labor organizations

civil rights resolutions 1: 0269
Kennedy administration civil rights package—views on 9: 0082
see also Unions; names of specific unions

Lamar College of Technology

desegregation of—report on 13: 0232

Lawsuits

City of Torrance v. CORE et al. case 13: 0883
J. R. Berrier Ice Cream Company v. Roderick Freeman et al. case 21: 0435
NAACP and Safeway Trails, Inc. v. CORE case 13: 0883
Sherbert v. Verner case 13: 0420

Lawyer's Committee on Civil Rights Under Law

establishment of 16: 0898

Leadership Conference on Civil Rights

activities 2: 0068
citywide meeting at Harlem YMCA 15: 0524
civil rights bill (1957)—hearings on 15: 0411
civil rights bill (1957)—statement on 8: 0126; 15: 0411
civil rights bill (1964)—support for 14: 0561
civil rights enforcement—proposed discussions with Nicholas Katzenbach and John Gardner regarding 16: 0770
civil rights rally 14: 0692; 15: 0226; 16: 0236
congressional action on civil rights—pamphlet on 15: 0226
congressional leaders—meeting with 10: 0672; 15: 0083
contributions 14: 0964; 15: 0411–0931; 16: 0236–0618
Executive Committee meetings 15: 0083–0779; 16: 0236
expenses 15: 0226–0931; 16: 0236–0618
fund-raising 16: 0618
general 5: 0001
housing and education project—status of 15: 0931
Kennedy, John F.—proposed meeting with 15: 0779
participating organizations—list of 15: 0083

preparations 16: 0236

program 16: 0236

relief and relocation—creation of committee to deal with 15: 0226

requests for information 16: 0236

Roosevelt Hotel meeting 17: 0001

SCEF—proposal to become sponsoring organization 15: 0411

Strategy Committee meetings 15: 0226

Students for a Democratic Society—proposal to become a sponsoring organization 15: 0779

United Packinghouse Workers of America—proposal to become sponsoring organization 15: 0524

Washington Office report 16: 0431

YWCA refusal to join 15: 0411

Leadership Training Program

SCLC 17: 0440

Lehman, Herbert H.

American Jewish Committee 50th anniversary observance—speech at 10: 0173

“Letter from Birmingham City Jail”

12: 0735

Levitt, Alfred

civil rights statement 1: 0183

Lewis, John

Lincoln Memorial Rally—speech at 19: 0854

Liberation magazine

Wilkins, Roy—statement by 17: 0190

Little Rock crisis

8: 0195; 13: 0726

Lockard, H. T.

biographical sketch 20: 0453

itineraries 20: 0453

Lockheed Aircraft Corporation

Marietta, Georgia, plant—NAACP complaints regarding possible discrimination in contract awarded to 12: 0548

Louisiana**Baton Rouge**

lunch counters—desegregation of 22: 0394

sit-in demonstrations 22: 0394

student civil rights leaders—arrests of 18: 0082

New Orleans

integration of city buses 17: 0638

SCEF offices—police raid on 17: 0638

sit-in demonstrations 22: 0394

Plaquemine police brutality complaints 1: 0546

public schools—proposed closure of, to prevent integration 17: 0638

southwest—FBI questioning of voting registrars
1: 0269

Lowell, Stanley
New York Committee on Intergroup Relations—
appointment as chairman 3: 0333

Lynchings
Parker, Mack Charles 1: 0269; 3: 0238; 7: 0001,
0458; 8: 0574

McClellan, John
accuses NAACP witnesses before Senate
Judiciary Committee of perjury 10: 0066

McGee, Gale
NAACP opposition to 4: 0470

McGill, Ralph
article by 17: 0883

McNamara, Pat
Civil Rights Act of 1957—speech in support of
8: 0195

Madison Square Garden Rally
1: 0696

Mansfield, Mike
motions tabled by—list of 9: 0082

March on Washington
Bureau of Social Science Research, Inc. study
of 19: 0001
Communist Chinese message of support—
NAACP disavowal of 18: 0738
congratulatory messages 18: 0738; 19: 0001,
0113
congressional leaders—meeting with 18: 0593
congressional leaders—requests for
appointments with 18: 0501
contributions 18: 0501; 19: 0528
Ebony and *Jet* magazine coverage—NAACP
complaints regarding 19: 0113
economic program 19: 0528
expenses 18: 0387–0593; 19: 0113, 0276
financial statement 19: 0276
fund-raising activities 18: 0501
funds—dispute over final liquidation of 19: 0276
general 1: 0546; 4: 0726, 0854; 6: 1019;
16: 0898
joint statement 18: 0501
King, Martin Luther, Jr.—Lincoln Memorial
speech 19: 0113
leaders—biographical sketches of 19: 0528,
0803
Lincoln Memorial rally—speeches at 19: 0803,
0854
messages of support 18: 0387–0738
Morgan, Edward—diary of 18: 0738
Movement—future of 19: 0001

NAACP participation—messages opposing
18: 0387
newspaper clippings 19: 0326
organizing manuals 19: 0528, 0854
perceived threat of African American violence
during—statement by A. Philip Randolph on
19: 0854
planning and preparations 18: 0188–0593;
19: 0376, 0528
platform guests—list of 19: 0528
police arrangements 19: 0854
post-march planning 18: 0738
press releases 19: 0803
program 19: 0376, 0528
requests for information 18: 0501
Rustin, Bayard—opposition to selection of, as
deputy director of the march 18: 0593
slogans—proposed list of 19: 0528
speeches—recordings of 18: 0738; 19: 0001,
0113
traffic plan 19: 0376
transportation arrangements 18: 0188, 0501,
0593
West Coast Committee—efforts to wipe out
deficit of 19: 0276

Marshall, Thurgood
CORE—criticism of, for lack of support for
Freedom Riders 12: 0228
Internal Security Subcommittee of the Senate
Judiciary Committee—testimony before
9: 0233
nomination of, to U.S. Court of Appeals 7: 0372

Maryland
Baltimore sit-in demonstrations 21: 0569;
22: 0394
Glen Echo Amusement Park—picketing of
22: 0394
restaurants—racial discrimination complaints
against 18: 0738; 19: 0113

Massachusetts
Boston Emergency Civil Rights Meeting—
Clarence Mitchell's speech at 9: 0842
Boston NAACP Branch civil rights resolution
5: 0628

Mass media materials
exchange of 14: 0130

Mass meetings
Jacksonville, Florida 21: 0536
Montgomery Improvement Association 17: 0190
reports on 5: 0764

Media
utilization of—report on 14: 0001

Meet the Press

King, Martin Luther, Jr.—transcript of appearance (1960) 12: 0735

Meier, August

King, Martin Luther, Jr.—article on 13: 0154

Meredith, James

attack on, by white mob at University of Mississippi 20: 0001
editorials on—analysis of 20: 0001
Mississippi perjury action against—federal judge overturns 20: 0001
NAACP support for 20: 0001
quits University of Mississippi due to constant harassment 20: 0001
University of Mississippi—enrollment at 20: 0001

Michigan

civil rights laws—1956 amendments to 10: 0273

Migrant Agricultural Labor Act

7: 0458

Mississippi

civil rights demonstrations 13: 0726
desegregation in—NAACP efforts to achieve 20: 0001
federal aid for—demand for withholding of 20: 0001
Freedom Rider cases 1: 0546
Freedom Riders—NAACP call for protection of 12: 0228
freedom schools—opening of 18: 0082
hate advertisements paid for by—denouncement of, by Hubert Humphrey 9: 0082
Jackson
civil rights violations 5: 0628
COFO office—attack by white hoodlums on 14: 0284
Freedom Riders—arrest of 12: 0228
police brutality complaints 20: 0234
protest demonstrations 1: 0546
school desegregation suit 1: 0596
SCLC office—NAACP opposition to establishment of 17: 0340
sit-in demonstrations 22: 0394
statewide rally of NAACP branches—Roy Wilkins' address at 22: 0713
McComb protest demonstrations 18: 0082
NAACP—legislation calling for investigation of 17: 0340
Natchez—NAACP Branch requests withdrawal of SCLC 12: 0735
Natchez racial situation 1: 0001

Poplarville—abduction and lynching of Mack Charles Parker in 1: 0269; 3: 0238; 7: 0001, 0458; 8: 0574

products made in—boycott of 14: 0284
Ruleville voter registration campaign 18: 0082
SNCC voter registration campaign 18: 0082
state bonds—complaints regarding purchase of, by New York financial institutions 13: 0883
State Conference of NAACP Branches recommends withdrawal from COFO 14: 0284
terrorism—federal action to curb 2: 0068
U.S. Commission on Civil Rights hearings 3: 0423
voter registration campaign 14: 0284
welfare and relief program 14: 0284

Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party

activities 14: 0284
objections to treatment of, by clerk of the House of Representatives 16: 0770

Mississippi Freedom Summer

project reports 14: 0284

Missouri

Jefferson City racial relations progress report 22: 0394
Jefferson City sit-in demonstrations 22: 0394
Kansas City sit-in demonstrations 22: 0394
St. Louis—NAACP march on 5: 0991
St. Louis—passage of fair employment practices ordinance 13: 0232

Mitchell, Clarence

Boston Emergency Civil Rights Meeting—speech at 9: 0842
Celler, Emanuel—meeting with 9: 0567
Civil Rights Division of the Justice Department—statement to staff of 9: 0567
conference with FBI and Justice Department representatives regarding civil rights 3: 0147
House Subcommittee on General Education—testimony before 9: 0233
House Subcommittee on Integration in Federally Assisted Education—statement before 9: 0567
House Subcommittee on Special Education—testimony before 9: 0233
Housing Subcommittee of Senate Banking and Currency Committee—statement before 9: 0233
Johnson, Lyndon—meeting with 9: 0567
Senate Committee on Labor and Public Welfare—testimony before 9: 0233
Senate Internal Security Subcommittee—testimony before 9: 0233

Subcommittee on Constitutional Amendments
 of the Senate Judiciary Committee—
 statement before 9: 0233
 Subcommittee on Education of the Senate
 Committee on Labor and Public Welfare—
 statement before 9: 0567

Mitchell, James
 civil rights legislation—labor union criticism of
 remarks on 8: 0368

Montgomery Improvement Association
 contributions 17: 0190
 fund-raising activities 17: 0190
 mass meetings 17: 0190
 NAACP financial contributions for 13: 0001
 newsletters 17: 0190

Moore, Ronnie
 arrest of, for criminal anarchy 13: 0726

Moore, William A.
 assassination of 12: 0371

Morgan, Edward
 March on Washington—diary of 18: 0738

Murray, Pauli
 civil rights movement—complaints regarding
 treatment of women in 20: 0089
 Evers, Medgar—message of sympathy for
 murder of 20: 0089
 NAACP—criticism of 20: 0089
 NAACP—messages of support for 20: 0089
 NAACP program—suggestions for improvement
 20: 0089

NAACP
 Board of Directors' Special Mississippi
 Investigation Commission—report and
 recommendations 14: 0284
 branch directory changes 15: 0779
 civil rights legislation—emergency resolution on
 5: 0001
 civil rights protestors—financial assistance for
 1: 0596

COFO
 financial contributions to 14: 0284
 relations with 14: 0284
 withdrawal from 14: 0284; 18: 0082

Communist influence on—allegations regarding
 7: 0254
 congressional bill establishing rules of
 interpretation governing questions of the
 effect of acts of Congress on state laws—
 opposition to 1: 0546
 conventions
 50th—Martin Luther King Jr.'s address at
 12: 0735

52nd—James Farmer's address at 13: 0726
 53rd—Martin Luther King Jr.'s address at
 13: 0154
 54th—Lyndon Johnson invited to address
 12: 0548

CORE—financial support for 13: 0726
 CORE—relations with 13: 0726
 Council for United Civil Rights Leadership—
 financial support for 14: 0456
 Democratic Party—criticism of 2: 0068
 Eastland, James O.—demand for expulsion of,
 from the Senate 7: 0254
 form letters 7: 0551
 Freedom Riders—position on 12: 0228
 Guide to Congressional Votes 1: 0779; 3: 0423
 Kennedy administration civil rights package—
 views on 9: 0082
 King, Martin Luther, Jr.—alleged dispute with
 17: 0190
 King, Martin Luther, Jr.—criticism of 1: 0546
 March on Washington—messages opposing
 participation in 18: 0387
 Meredith, James—support for 20: 0001
 messages of support for work of 20: 0089
 Mississippi legislation calling for investigation of
 17: 0340
 Montgomery Improvement Association—
 financial contributions for 13: 0001
 North Carolina legislation prohibiting 17: 0638
 Operation Mississippi 20: 0001
 Parks, Rosa—financial assistance for 20: 0532
 political candidates—policy on endorsement of
 8: 0574
 Prayer Pilgrimage—role in 21: 0168
 program—suggestions for improvement
 20: 0089
 racial defense policy 21: 0390, 0569; 22: 0205,
 0394

SCLC
 criticism of 1: 0546; 12: 0735; 17: 0440, 0564
 dispute with 13: 0001, 0154
 relations with 17: 0564

SNCC—meetings with 18: 0082
 sit-in demonstrations—special report on
 22: 0068
 sit-in demonstrators—financial assistance for
 22: 0188
 sit-in movement—meetings with AFSC, CORE,
 and SCLC to discuss 22: 0001
 sit-in movement—role in 22: 0001, 0068, 0105,
 0205
 South—report on operations in 18: 0082
 Texas efforts to outlaw 22: 0531

NAACP cont.

U.S. Commission on Civil Rights hearings in New York City—testimony at 3: 0238
violence, terrorism, harassment, and intimidation against 20: 0151–0453
voter education project reports 14: 0456
voter registration campaign 3: 0333; 4: 0001; 12: 0735
Washington Bureau monthly reports 9: 0233, 0567
youth councils and college chapters— participation in picketing demonstrations 21: 0390
youth program—expansion of 21: 0829

NAACP Grassroots Leadership Strategy Conference
16: 0431

NAACP Legislative Strategy Conference
delegate list 5: 0991

NAACP National Legislative Conference on Civil Rights
16: 0898

NAACP Southeast Leadership Training and Strategy Planning Conference
22: 0340

National Association for the Advancement of White People
activities of, in Columbus, Ohio 10: 0549

National Association of Colored Women's Clubs, Inc.
civil rights workshop 1: 0389

National Baptist Convention, USA
National Sunday School and Baptist Training Union Congress—Nelson Rockefeller's address at 15: 0779

National Citizens Committee for Community Relations
Johnson, Lyndon—remarks by 12: 0631

National Civil Rights Conference
Patton, James G.—statement by 4: 0726

National Conference on Constitutional Rights and American Freedom
report on, by Hubert Humphrey 12: 0385

National Council of Catholic Men
interracial justice—resolution on 13: 0525

National Council of Churches
terror in the South—plans for local hearings on 19: 0376

National Delegate Assembly for Civil Rights
Communist infiltration—allegations regarding 15: 0083

contributions 10: 0672; 12: 0001

delegates
credentials 11: 0001–1053; 12: 0057; 15: 0001
general 15: 0083
instructions for 10: 0842; 11: 0966
name lists 11: 1063
selection of 10: 0672, 0842
expenses 10: 0672; 12: 0001; 15: 0083
invitations 10: 0672, 0842; 15: 0083
messages of support 10: 0672
NAACP branch representation 12: 0057
preparations 10: 0672, 0842; 12: 0057; 15: 0083
press releases 12: 0169
program 11: 0473; 12: 0057; 15: 0001, 0083
requests for information 10: 0842
speeches 12: 0187
sponsoring organizations—list of 12: 0057
state chairmen and co-chairmen—list of 12: 0057
state delegations—reports on meetings with members of Congress 12: 0057
Youth and College Section program 10: 0842

National literacy program
proposal for implementing 13: 0883

National Medical Association, Inc.
civil rights resolution 8: 0734

The National Review
civil rights articles 1: 0150

National Science Foundation
Civil Rights Act of 1964—implementation of Title VI 5: 0271

National Society of New England Women
award for James O. Eastland—NAACP criticism of 7: 0372

National Student Conference on the Sit-in Movement
21: 0569

“The Nation's Future”
King, Martin Luther, Jr.—transcript of appearance 13: 0001

Nebraska
Omaha—NAACP picketing of lecture by Senator J. Strom Thurmond 6: 0884

New Jersey
Hackensack sit-in demonstrations 22: 0394
Trenton urban renewal program 13: 0883

New Jersey Civil Rights Leadership Conference
organization of 16: 0431

Newspaper editors

NAACP letters to, requesting support for
passage of civil rights legislation 10: 0001

New York (city)

Civil Rights Bureau annual reports 1: 0845;
3: 0333
housing—U.S. Commission on Civil Rights
hearings on 3: 0147, 0238
human rights law 1: 0845
private housing—ordinance banning
discrimination in 13: 0726
Woolworth department store—NAACP picketing
of 22: 0205

New York (state)

civil rights laws—1956 amendments to 10: 0273
civil rights position paper 1: 0845
11th Assembly District—demand for nomination
of African American to represent 1: 0183
financial institutions—complaints regarding
purchase of Mississippi state bonds by
13: 0883
New Rochelle—CORE march on 13: 0726
Syracuse antipoverty program 12: 0548

New York Committee on Intergroup Relations

Lowell, Stanley—appointment as chairman
3: 0333

New York Times

Prayer Pilgrimage—editorial on 21: 0099
sit-in demonstrations against Kress stores—
article on effectiveness of 21: 0390

Nixon, E. D.

bombing of home of 13: 0001

Nixon, Richard M.

filibusters—NAACP request for assistance in
curtailing filibuster 2: 0763
renomination as vice president in 1956—ADA
opposition 2: 0068

Nobel Peace Prize

King, Martin Luther, Jr.—selection as winner of
12: 0735; 13: 0154

North Carolina

anti-NAACP legislation 17: 0638
Monroe NAACP Branch membership report
22: 0713
Pearsall anti-integration plan 1: 0269
Raleigh—arrest of sit-in demonstrators in
22: 0105
Raleigh—Youth Leadership Conference
17: 0440

sit-in demonstrations

Charlotte 22: 0105
Durham 22: 0105
Fayetteville 22: 0105
general 22: 0001
Goldsboro 22: 0105
Greensboro 22: 0105
High Point 22: 0105
NAACP coordinating unit for—establishment
of 22: 0105, 0205
Winston-Salem 22: 0105
Winston-Salem lunch counter desegregation
22: 0105

Northern cities

SCLC protest demonstrations in 13: 0154

Notre Dame Conference on Civil Rights

transcript 2: 0001
voting rights report 1: 0546

Novak, Robert

article by 2: 0052

Oberlin College

students—sympathy demonstrations by
22: 0531

Ohio

Cincinnati—picketing of variety stores in
22: 0531
Cleveland—picketing of variety stores in
22: 0531
Columbus
National Association for the Advancement of
White People's activities in 10: 0549
Newspaper Guild—boycott of Southern chain
stores with discriminatory policies
22: 0531
sit-in demonstrations 22: 0531
Xenia sit-in demonstrations 22: 0531

Ohio State College

students—sympathy demonstrations by
22: 0531

Oklahoma

Oklahoma City—desegregation of lunch
counters and department stores in 22: 0188
Oklahoma City sit-in demonstrations 21: 0569;
22: 0001, 0188, 0205

Oklahomans for Progress

constitution 2: 0060

Oliver, William H.

Leadership Conference on Civil Rights civil
rights rally—speech at 14: 0692

Operation Mississippi
20: 0001

Operation Southern Story
20: 0151-0453

Operation Windowshop
13: 0726

Oregon Bureau of Labor
civil rights enforcement—report on 1: 0596

Oscar Lee Conference
report on 18: 0082

Parker, Mack Charles
abduction and lynching of, in Poplarville,
Mississippi 1: 0269; 3: 0238; 7: 0001, 0458;
8: 0574

Parks, Rosa
financial situation 20: 0532
itineraries 20: 0453
NAACP financial assistance for 20: 0532
NAACP fund-raising campaign for 20: 0532

Pastore, John
NAACP criticism of 6: 0771

Patton, James G.
National Civil Rights Conference—statement to
4: 0726

Pearsall anti-integration plan
1: 0269

Pennsylvania
Philadelphia—CORE civil rights demonstrations
in 13: 0883
Philadelphia police brutality complaints 3: 0333

Picketing demonstrations
NAACP youth council and college chapter
participation in 21: 0390

Plans for Progress
Advisory Council meetings 12: 0631

Police brutality complaints
Jackson, Mississippi 20: 0234
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 3: 0333
Plaquemine, Louisiana 1: 0546

Political action campaigns, NAACP
Illinois 5: 0628

Political candidates
NAACP policy on endorsement of 8: 0574

Political participation
bill to protect right to 7: 0588

Pollak, Louis H.
House Judiciary Subcommittee Number 3—
statement before 10: 0173

Poll tax
constitutional amendment to abolish 6: 0360,
0973; 7: 0001; 8: 0574; 9: 0842

Powell, Adam Clayton, Jr.
Madison Square Garden Rally—address at
1: 0696
Prayer Pilgrimage—address at 21: 0001

Powell Amendment
general 2: 0719; 7: 0001, 0458, 0588, 0873;
15: 0083, 0226
NAACP statement on 9: 0842

Prayer Pilgrimage
Amsterdam News article on 21: 0168
congratulatory messages 21: 0099, 0168
contributions 20: 0565, 0743
Diggs, Charles C., Jr.—address by 20: 0873;
21: 0001
Ebony magazine article 21: 0257
expenses 20: 0646-0873; 21: 0099-0257
film production on
general 21: 0257
narration for 21: 0099
proposal for 21: 0001
invitations 20: 0873
Johnson, Mordecai—address by 21: 0001
King, Martin Luther, Jr.—address by 21: 0001
messages of support 20: 0646-0873; 21: 0001
Missouri delegation—statement by Senator
Thomas Hennings to 21: 0001
NAACP role in 21: 0168
New York Times editorial on 21: 0099
planning and preparations 20: 0565-0873
planning meeting 20: 0565, 0646
platform guests—list of 20: 0646
Powell, Adam Clayton, Jr.—address by
21: 0001
program 20: 0646; 21: 0001
publicity 20: 0743
Randolph, A. Philip—statement by 21: 0001
speeches—requests for copies of 21: 0168
sponsoring organizations—list of 20: 0743
thank-you letters to participants 21: 0099
travel arrangements 20: 0873
Wilkins, Roy—address by 21: 0001
Wilkins, Roy—statement by 20: 0873

Presidential candidates (1960)
civil rights issues—positions on 5: 0991
congressional civil rights records 8: 0891

Presidential elections (1964)
Johnson, Lyndon— landslide victory—Roy
Wilkins' statement on 10: 0549

President's Committee on Equal Employment Opportunity

Community Leaders Conference sponsored by
12: 0548

President's Council on Equal Opportunity

Branton, Wiley—appointment as executive
secretary 12: 0385

Press releases

NAACP 9: 0842, 0955

Prinz, Joachim

Lincoln Memorial Rally—speech at 19: 0854

Private housing bias

legislation to end—Catholic Interracial Forum
call for 13: 0525

Protest demonstrations

by Alabama State College students 12: 0735
Albany, Georgia 13: 0001; 17: 0440, 0943
Atlanta, Georgia 18: 0082
Columbia, South Carolina 18: 0082
Danville, Virginia 18: 0082
Jackson, Mississippi 1: 0546
McComb, Mississippi 18: 0082
Mississippi 13: 0726
1960 Republican and Democratic National
Conventions 1: 0389
northern cities 13: 0154
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 13: 0883
Savannah, Georgia 21: 0305
against segregated lunch counters at southern
chain stores 12: 0735
Selma, Alabama 13: 0420; 17: 0564
South Carolina 21: 0305
see also Picketing demonstrations; Sit-in
demonstrations

Protest movement

nonviolent—analysis of 18: 0082

Public accommodations

discrimination in—Phoenix, Arizona, city
ordinance prohibiting 22: 0394
proposed bill to prohibit discrimination in
7: 0588; 16: 0431

Public places

discrimination in 3: 0423

Races

mental disparity between—Jesuit psychologist's
view on 13: 0525

Racial conditions

Somerville, Tennessee 2: 0229

Racial defense policy

Little Rock, Arkansas, NAACP Branch 22: 0394
NAACP 21: 0390, 0569; 22: 0205

Racial discrimination complaints

Erie Railroad Company 13: 0232
disposition of FHA properties 3: 0333
housing 3: 0238
Maryland restaurants 18: 0738; 19: 0113
real estate brokers 3: 0333
Safeway Trails Bus Company 13: 0883
voter registration 3: 0147

Racial justice program

Commission on Social Action of Reform
Judaism 1: 0596

Racial relations

Alabama—*Daily Republican Eagle* articles on
1: 0596
Jefferson City, Missouri 22: 0394

Racial violence

Jacksonville, Florida 21: 0536
Johnson, Lyndon—call for halting of 12: 0631

Racism

southern—Catholic Interracial Council
opposition to 13: 0525

Radio

civil rights bill (1957)—spots in support of
8: 0001, 0126; 15: 0411

Randolph, A. Philip

Madison Square Garden Rally—address at
1: 0696
statements by 19: 0854; 21: 0001

Rape

of African American coed in Florida 3: 0238

Rauh, Joseph, Jr.

general 2: 0196
Industrial Opportunities and Constitutional
Rights Conference—address at 2: 0068
New Jersey State ADA Annual Convention—
address at 2: 0068
Senate Rules Committee—statement before
10: 0549
Subcommittee Number 5 of the House Judiciary
Committee—testimony before 15: 0524
subcommittee of the Senate Commerce
Committee—statement before 4: 0726

Real estate brokers

state-licensed—complaints regarding
discrimination by 3: 0333

Reddick, L. D.

dismissal of, from position at Alabama State
College 21: 0829

Religious affiliation

Illinois school questionnaire—court ruling on
constitutionality of 13: 0232

Repressions

against African Americans in South Carolina
9: 0955

Reprisals

Southern Regional Council report 17: 0712,
0883

Republican National Convention (1960)

civil rights demonstrations 1: 0389
Leadership Conference on Civil Rights activities
15: 0779
Subcommittee on Civil Rights and Immigration
of the Resolutions Committee—Roy Wilkins'
statement before 2: 0068

Republican National Convention (1964)

Resolutions Committee—Roy Wilkins'
statement before 10: 0549

Republican Party

civil rights planks
1956
 general 15: 0226
 NAACP proposal for 2: 0068]
 Wilkins, Roy—statement by 2: 0068
1960—general 5: 0991; 15: 0605, 0779
1960—Roy Wilkins' statement on 2: 0068;
 15: 0779
1964 4: 0854

Reuther, Walter

House Judiciary Committee—statement before
10: 0173
Lincoln Memorial Rally—speech at 19: 0854

Rhode Island

civil rights conference 1: 0389

Ridgway, W. D.

Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights of the
Senate Judiciary Committee—statement
before 10: 0066

Robinson, Jackie

threatened with arrest in Greenville, South
Carolina, airport for refusing to leave
segregated waiting room 3: 0238

Robinson, Spottswood

U.S. Commission on Civil Rights—appointment
as member 3: 0333

Rockefeller, Nelson A.

National Sunday School and Baptist Training
Union Congress—address at 15: 0779

Rodriguez, Francisco A.

itineraries 20: 0453

Rogers, William P.

court appointment of U.S. voting referees—
statement on 1: 0389; 15: 0605
Senate Rules and Administration Committee—
testimony before 10: 0173

Romney, George

civil rights position 1: 0596

Roosevelt, Franklin D., Jr.

General Subcommittee on Labor—testimony
before 10: 0173

Rubin, Herbert

congressional campaign in Queens, New York
6: 0001

Rule 22

see Filibusters

Rustin, Bayard

character of—statement by A. Philip Randolph
on 19: 0854
deputy director of the March on Washington—
opposition to selection of 18: 0593

Safeway Trails Bus Company

racial discrimination complaint 13: 0883

Saltonstall, Leverett

civil rights bill (1957)—position on 5: 0628
new Senate rules—statement on 2: 0350

SCEF

Communist influence—allegations regarding
17: 0638
Eisenhower administration civil rights bill—
statement on 10: 0173
Leadership Conference on Civil Rights—
proposal to become sponsoring organization
15: 0411
New Orleans, Louisiana, offices—police raid on
17: 0638
Washington Post ad 17: 0638
Wilkins, Roy—meeting with 17: 0638

Scheidt, Edward

H.R. 2145—testimony in opposition to 8: 0368

Schenk, Paul F.

NAACP criticism of, for failing to sign discharge
petition for 1964 civil rights bill 5: 0221

School construction

federal aid for 2: 0719; 6: 0884; 15: 0524

School desegregation

Chicago, Illinois, efforts 22: 0001
compliance—bill to ensure 15: 0931
issue 1: 0183
northern efforts 13: 0726

plans—implementation of 2: 0196
policy—Dwight D. Eisenhower 1: 0269
problems of—study on 3: 0423
suit—Jackson, Mississippi 1: 0596
Texas Young Democrats' resolution calling for
22: 0531
Washington, D.C. 13: 0232

Schools, public

closing of, to prevent integration—state-by-state
survey of effects of 17: 0883
federal aid for—discrimination in 3: 0238
Louisiana—proposed closure of, to prevent
integration 17: 0638
segregation and desegregation in—study of
problems of 3: 0423

SCLC

activities—report on 17: 0340
Alabama—project for 17: 0564
Annual Convention (1963)—Roy Wilkins'
address at 17: 0564
annual report (1965) 17: 0564
assistant secretary—Medgar Evers' election as
17: 0340
Citizenship School Project 17: 0440
civil rights bill (1957)—statement on 10: 0173
contributions 17: 0440, 0564
financial statement 17: 0440, 0564, 0943
fund-raising activities 17: 0440, 0564
Institute on Non-Violence and Segregation at
Spellman College 12: 0735
Jackson, Mississippi, office—NAACP opposition
to establishment of 17: 0340
Leadership Training Program 17: 0440
meeting with CORE and SNCC in Montgomery,
Alabama, to discuss large-scale assault on
segregation in the South 13: 0726; 17: 0440;
18: 0082
meetings 17: 0440
NAACP
criticism of 12: 0735; 17: 0440, 0564
dispute with 13: 0001, 0154
relations with 17: 0564
NAACP criticism of 1: 0546
Natchez, Mississippi, NAACP Branch requests
withdrawal of 12: 0735
segregation in the South—campaign against
13: 0001
sit-in movement—meetings with NAACP,
CORE, and AFSC to discuss 22: 0001
spring meeting in Tallahassee, Florida (1959)
12: 0735
voter registration campaign 12: 0735; 17: 0712
see also Crusade for Citizenship

Scott, Hugh

National Delegate Assembly—speech at
12: 0187

Sears, Roebuck & Company

employment discrimination complaints 13: 0726

Second American Revolution Conference on the Negro Movement

16: 0618

Segregation

Eastland, James O.—support of 7: 0254
effects of—social scientists' statement on
17: 0712
executive order banning—petition for 17: 0440
National Federation of Catholic College
Students resolution against 13: 0525
policies—South Africa 13: 0525
public school—study of problems of 3: 0423
in the South—SCLC campaign against 13: 0001

Senate, U.S.

Banking and Currency Committee—Clarence
Mitchell's statement before the Housing
Subcommittee 9: 0233
candidates (1956)—list of 1: 0183
civil rights bill (1957)—debate on 8: 0001
civil rights legislation—1961 hearings on
10: 0351
Commerce Committee
civil rights bill (1964)—changes in 1964 civil
rights bill 5: 0001
Rauh, Joseph, Jr.—statement to
subcommittee of 4: 0726
Wilkins, Roy—statement before 10: 0549
Committee on Labor and Public Welfare—
Clarence Mitchell's testimony 9: 0233, 0567
filibusters—efforts to change rules on 2: 0196;
0276–0941; 3: 0001, 0112; 13: 0525;
15: 0226, 0411, 0779; 16: 0001–0431
Judiciary Committee
American Jewish Committee statement
before 10: 0173
civil rights bill (1957)—hearings on 9: 0233,
0842
civil rights hearings—Roy Wilkins' testimony
during 7: 0254; 10: 0351
Eastland, James O.—election as chairman
7: 0254
Eastland, James O.—NAACP efforts to
remove 7: 0254, 0372
Internal Security Subcommittee—Clarence
Mitchell's testimony before 9: 0233
Internal Security Subcommittee—Thurgood
Marshall's testimony before 9: 0233

Senate, U.S. cont.

Judiciary Committee cont.

- NAACP opposition to motion to send 1964 civil rights bill to 4: 0854
- NAACP witnesses—accusations of perjury by John McClellan against 10: 0066
- Subcommittee on Constitutional Amendments—Clarence Mitchell's statement before 9: 0233
- Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights—hearings on pending civil rights legislation 8: 0574
- Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights—statements before 10: 0066, 0173, 0351, 0549; 16: 0236
- Justice Department—bill to reorganize 9: 0233
- majority rule in—background memorandum on 2: 0763
- rules—statement by Leverett Saltonstall on 2: 0350
- Rules and Administration Committee—William Rogers' testimony before 10: 0173
- Rules Committee—Joseph Rauh's statement before 10: 0549
- Rules Committee—Roy Wilkins' statement before 10: 0549

Senators, U.S.

- civil rights bill (1957)
 - NAACP letters requesting support for passage of 8: 0001
 - Part III—NAACP letters criticizing removal and requesting support of 8: 0195
- civil rights bill (1964)
 - letters urging passage of 4: 0283–0600, 0726
 - positions on 5: 0130
 - speeches in support of 4: 0349–0600
- civil rights legislation—NAACP letters requesting support for passage of 6: 0001–1019; 7: 0001, 0458, 0588; 9: 0842
- civil rights legislation—speeches in support of 6: 0001–1019; 7: 0001, 0458
- voting records—ADL reports on 1: 0779
- voting records—NAACP reports on 1: 0779
- Voting Rights Act of 1965—NAACP letters requesting support for passage of 10: 0306

Servicemen

- bill to prohibit discrimination against, in the South 9: 0233

Sharper, H. P.

- biographical sketch 20: 0453

Shivers, Allen

- U.S. Commission on Civil Rights member—NAACP opposition to appointment as 3: 0147

Sims, Pauline

- alleged rape of, by African American owner of Dallas, Texas, hotel 12: 0228

Sit-in demonstrations

- ADL field report on 13: 0232
- Alabama State College students and faculty participation in 22: 0205
- Atlanta, Georgia 12: 0735; 13: 0001; 21: 0390
- Augusta, Georgia 22: 0394
- Baltimore, Maryland 21: 0569; 22: 0394
- Baton Rouge, Louisiana 22: 0394
- Bluefield, West Virginia 22: 0669
- Central Conference of American Rabbis' support for 22: 0394
- Charlotte, North Carolina 22: 0105
- Chattanooga, Tennessee 22: 0531
- Columbia, South Carolina 22: 0205, 0350
- Columbus, Ohio 22: 0531
- Danville, Virginia 22: 0531
- Durham, North Carolina 22: 0105
- Evansville, Indiana 22: 0394
- Fayetteville, North Carolina 22: 0105
- Gary, Indiana 22: 0394
- Goldsboro, North Carolina 22: 0105
- Greensboro, North Carolina 22: 0105
- Hackensack, New Jersey 22: 0394
- Hartford, Connecticut 22: 0394
- High Point, North Carolina 22: 0105
- Houston, Texas 22: 0531
- Indianapolis, Indiana 22: 0394
- Jackson, Mississippi 22: 0394
- Jackson, Tennessee 22: 0531
- Jacksonville, Florida 21: 0435, 0536, 0829; 22: 0205
- Jefferson City, Missouri 22: 0394
- Kansas City, Missouri 22: 0394
- against Kress stores—effectiveness of 21: 0390
- Los Angeles, California 22: 0394
- Louisville, Kentucky 21: 0569
- Madison, Wisconsin 22: 0531
- Marshall, Texas 22: 0531
- Maywood, Illinois 21: 0569
- meaning of—report on 18: 0082
- Memphis, Tennessee 22: 0531
- NAACP branch action in support of 22: 0205
- NAACP emergency youth conference on 21: 0569

NAACP special report on 22: 0068
 NAACP support for 21: 0390, 0569; 22: 0205
 New Orleans, Louisiana 22: 0394
 newspaper clippings 21: 0829; 22: 0001, 0105
 North Carolina 22: 0001, 0105
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 21: 0569; 22: 0001, 0188, 0205
 Orangeburg, South Carolina 22: 0350
 Pensacola, Florida 21: 0435
 Petersburg, Virginia 22: 0531
 Phoenix, Arizona 22: 0394
 press releases 22: 0205
 procedures for 21: 0390; 22: 0105
 publicity 22: 0205
 Raleigh, North Carolina 22: 0105
 requests for information 21: 0829
 Richmond, Virginia 22: 0531
 St. Petersburg, Florida 21: 0435, 0536
 Savannah, Georgia 21: 0829; 22: 0394
 against segregated lunch counters in southern chain stores 12: 0735
 South Carolina—coordination of 22: 0350
 South Carolina—planning session for leaders of 22: 0350
 against Southwest Region lunch counters 22: 0340
 Truman, Harry S.—opposition by 21: 0569, 0829; 22: 0205
 Valdosta, Georgia 22: 0394
 Winston-Salem, North Carolina 22: 0105
 Xenia, Ohio 22: 0531

Sit-in demonstrators
 Bluefield, West Virginia—arrests of 22: 0669
 Bluefield, West Virginia—NAACP legal assistance for 22: 0669
 contributions for 21: 0569
 federal protection for 22: 0205
 Jacksonville, Florida—attack by white mob on 21: 0536
 Jacksonville, Florida—Martin Luther King Jr.'s support for 21: 0536
 NAACP financial assistance for 22: 0188
 NAACP scholarship aid for 21: 0829
 Orangeburg, South Carolina—mass arrests of 22: 0205
 Orangeburg, South Carolina—U.S. Supreme Court decision in case of 22: 0350
 Pensacola, Florida—attack by white mob on 22: 0001
 Raleigh, North Carolina—arrests of 22: 0105
 resolutions in support of 21: 0569, 0829

Spartanburg, South Carolina—mob violence against 22: 0350
see also Student protestors

Sit-in movement
 meetings to discuss 22: 0001
 NAACP role in 22: 0001, 0068, 0105, 0205
 SNCC efforts to coordinate—NAACP opposition to 22: 0001

Smith, H. Alexander
 cloture—statement on 2: 0350; 3: 0001

SNCC
 establishment of 18: 0082
 fund-raising activities 18: 0082
 leaders—criminal anarchy charges against 22: 0001
 meetings 18: 0082
 meeting to discuss large-scale assault on segregation in the South 13: 0726; 17: 0440; 18: 0082
 Mississippi voter registration campaign 18: 0082
 NAACP—meetings with 18: 0082
 operations 18: 0082
 reorganization 18: 0082
 sit-in movement—efforts to coordinate 22: 0001
 student protest movement—conference on 18: 0082
 voter registration project 18: 0082

Social agencies
 problems of, in integration process 14: 0001

Social scientists
 segregation—statement on effects of 17: 0712

Social Security Administration
 alleged discrimination against African Americans 3: 0238

Social welfare
 report 2: 0229

South, the
 African American voter registration campaign 17: 0564
 African American voter registration statistics 15: 0524
 anti-Semitism in—report on 13: 0232
 civil rights violence—proposed federal legislation to prevent 16: 0770
 civil rights workers—research and information service for 18: 0082
 desegregation in—ADL field reports on 13: 0232
 desegregation crisis in—northern responsibility for 14: 0130

South, the cont.

- human relations activities in—report on organizations and personnel engaged in 17: 0440
- lunch counter desegregation in—requests for information on 21: 0305
- NAACP operations—report on 18: 0082
- proposal to ship dissatisfied African Americans from 12: 0294
- SCLC voter registration campaign 17: 0712
- segregation in—SCLC campaign against 13: 0001
- terror tactics in—National Council of Churches' plans for local hearings on 19: 0376

South Africa

- racial segregation polices—Catholic Interracial Council opposition to 13: 0525

South Carolina

- antibarratry law 6: 0074
- Columbia
 - NAACP student leaders—arrest of 22: 0001
 - protest demonstrations 18: 0082
 - SCLC meeting in 17: 0440
 - sit-in demonstrations 22: 0205, 0350
- Greenville—desegregation of public library in 22: 0350
- Greenville—threat to arrest Gloster Current and Jackie Robinson 3: 0238
- Orangeburg
 - sit-in demonstrations 22: 0350
 - sit-in demonstrators—mass arrests of 22: 0205
 - sit-in demonstrators—U.S. Supreme Court decision in case of 22: 0350
- repressions, discrimination, and terror against African Americans—report on 9: 0955
- sit-in demonstrations—coordination of 22: 0350
- sit-in demonstrations—planning session for leaders of 22: 0350
- Spartanburg—mob violence against sit-in demonstrators in 22: 0350
- student protest demonstrations—statistical report on 21: 0305
- Voter Education Project fund-raising activities 18: 0001

Southeast Youth Strategy Conference on**Sit-ins**

- 22: 0105

Southern Christian Leadership Meeting

- 17: 0340

Southern Conference on Human Relations Education

- 13: 0232

Southern Interagency Conference

- meetings 14: 0130; 21: 0569
- minutes of 17: 0883

Southern Leaders Conference on Transportation

- statement by 17: 0340

Southern Regional Conference

- human relations activities in the South—report on organizations and personnel engaged in 17: 0440
- reports on the changing South 21: 0569

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

- contributions 17: 0712
- expenses 17: 0883
- meetings 17: 0712, 0943
- newsletters 17: 0943
- origins and aims 17: 0883
- publications 17: 0883, 0943
- violence, intimidation, and reprisals—report on 17: 0712, 0883
- voter registration project 18: 0001

Southwest Regional Conference on Integration

- 17: 0638

Southwide Institute on Nonviolence

- proposed establishment of 17: 0440

Southwide Interracial Conference of Religious Leaders

- 17: 0440

Speaking engagements

- King, Martin Luther, Jr. 12: 0735; 13: 0001

Special Committee on Civil Rights Under the Law

- activities 1: 0845

Spellman College

- SCLC Institute on Non-Violence and Segregation at 12: 0735

State conference workshops

- planning for 9: 0082

State laws

- effect of acts of Congress on—rules of interpretation for 1: 0546

State of the Union addresses

- 1964 and 1965 12: 0631

State university bond issue

- emergency meeting of the Consultative Conference on Desegregation regarding 14: 0130

Steele, C. Kenzie

- itineraries 20: 0453

Strength to Love (book)

- publication of 17: 0564

- Student protest movement**
 reports on 21: 0569, 0829
 SNCC conference on 18: 0082
- Student protestors**
 arrests of—statistics on 22: 0340
- Students for a Democratic Society**
 Leadership Conference on Civil Rights—
 proposal to become a sponsoring
 organization 15: 0779
- Student's League for Industrial Democracy**
 conference of, at University of Michigan
 17: 0440
- Supreme Court, U.S.**
 cases affecting civil rights and civil liberties to
 be decided by—summaries of 8: 0469
 Orangeburg, South Carolina, sit-in
 demonstrators' case—decision in 22: 0350
 southern efforts to curb power of 5: 0991;
 9: 0955
- Sympathy demonstrations**
 22: 0394, 0531
- Syracuse University**
 students—sympathy demonstrations by
 22: 0394
- Talmadge, Herman E.**
 Douglas, Paul—civil rights debate with 8: 0891
- Telephone messages**
 recorded—complaint regarding use of for
 abusive and extremist attacks 13: 0420
- Television**
 civil rights bill (1957)—spots in support of
 8: 0001
 programs on civil rights issues—list of 19: 0376
- Tennessee**
 Memphis voter education project 17: 0943
 sit-in demonstrations
 Chattanooga 22: 0531
 Jackson 22: 0531
 Memphis 22: 0531
 Somerville racial conditions 2: 0229
- Terrorism**
 Mississippi—federal action to curb 2: 0068
- Terror tactics**
 Alabama—demand for protection of African
 Americans from 6: 0271
 in the South—National Council of Churches'
 plans for local hearings on 19: 0376
 South Carolina 9: 0955
- Texas**
 Houston—Southwest Regional Conference on
 Integration 17: 0638
 Houston sit-in demonstrations 22: 0531
 lunch counters—desegregation of 22: 0205,
 0531
 Mansfield—crisis resulting from efforts to
 desegregate school system 13: 0232
 Marshall sit-in demonstrations 22: 0531
 NAACP—efforts to outlaw 22: 0531
 public schools—Texas Young Democrats'
 resolution calling for desegregation of
 22: 0531
 San Antonio lunch counter desegregation
 21: 0569
 Young Democrats—resolution calling for
 desegregation of public schools 22: 0531
- Thurmond, J. Strom**
 lecture by, in Omaha, Nebraska—NAACP
 picketing of 6: 0884
- Time magazine**
 "Man of the Year"—Martin Luther King Jr.'s
 selection as 12: 0735; 13: 0154; 17: 0564
- Tobias, Channing**
 Catholic Interracial Review—statement for
 13: 0525
- Transportation, public**
 racial discrimination in 3: 0238
- Transport Workers of America**
 11th Constitutional Convention—Martin Luther
 King Jr.'s address at 13: 0001
- Travelstead, Chester C.**
 National Delegate Assembly—speech at
 12: 0187
- Truman, Harry S.**
 sit-in demonstrations—opposition to 21: 0569,
 0829; 22: 0205
- Tufts University**
 Johnson, Lyndon—address by 12: 0631
- UAW**
 civil rights bill (1957)—support for 8: 0001
 civil rights legislation—support for 4: 0854
- Unemployment**
 Lyndon Johnson's statement on 12: 0548
- Unions**
 Mitchell, James—criticism of remarks made by
 8: 0368
 role of, in civil rights battle 5: 0991
- United Packinghouse Workers of America**
 Leadership Conference on Civil Rights—
 proposal to become sponsoring organization
 15: 0524
- United Steelworkers of America**
 civil rights bill (1957)—support for 8: 0126

University of Colorado

students—sympathy demonstrations by
22: 0394

University of Michigan

students—sympathy demonstrations by
22: 0394

Student's League for Industrial Democracy
Conference 17: 0440

University of Mississippi

Meredith, James
attacked by white mob at 20: 0001
editorials on—analysis of 20: 0001
enrollment of—request for federal
intervention to permit 20: 0001
quits due to constant harassment 20: 0001

Urban renewal programs

Eufaula, Alabama 9: 0233
Trenton, New Jersey 13: 0883

U.S. Commission on Civil Rights

Alabama hearings—NAACP request for federal
protection for African American witnesses
3: 0147

establishment 3: 0147; 7: 0588; 15: 0524
extension of life of—proposal for 3: 0333;
7: 0458; 16: 0001

“50 States Report” 3: 0534

Freeman, Frankie—appointment as member
3: 0423

Griswold, Erwin—appointment as member
3: 0333

hearings

Los Angeles, California 3: 0238

Mississippi 3: 0423

San Francisco, California 3: 0238

housing in New York City—hearings on 3: 0147,
0238

members—appointment of 9: 0842

members—suggestions for appointment as
3: 0147

Mississippi Advisory Committee statement
3: 0423

proposed studies 3: 0238–0423

report 3: 0238, 0423; 9: 0955

responsibilities—report on 3: 0147

Robinson, Spottswood—appointment as
member 3: 0333

Shivers, Allen—NAACP opposition to
appointment as member 3: 0147

state advisory committees—procedures for
selection of members of 3: 0147

U.S. News and World Report

equality of the races—article questioning
13: 0420

Utah

civil rights legislation 5: 0991; 9: 0955

Vassar College

students—sympathy demonstrations by
22: 0394

Violence

Southern Regional Council report 17: 0712,
0883

Virginia

Danville protest demonstrations 18: 0082

Prince Edward County—plan for remedial work
in 16: 0431

sit-in demonstrations

Danville 22: 0531

Petersburg 22: 0531

Richmond 22: 0531

Voter education project

assignments 18: 0001

election information 18: 0001

Memphis, Tennessee 17: 0943

NAACP—reports 14: 0456; 18: 0001

South Carolina—fund-raising activities 18: 0001

Voter literacy tests

Wilkins, Roy—statement on 10: 0549

Voter registration

project

expenses 18: 0001

NAACP 18: 0001

progress reports 18: 0001

SNCC 18: 0082

Southern Regional Council 18: 0001

racial discrimination complaints 3: 0147

statistics—African American 15: 0524; 18: 0001

Voter registration campaigns

California 18: 0001

Mississippi 14: 0284

NAACP 3: 0333; 4: 0001; 12: 0735

Ruleville, Mississippi 18: 0082

Savannah, Georgia 18: 0001

SCLC 12: 0735; 17: 0712

in the South 17: 0564

Voting records, congressional

ADA reports on 2: 0196

ADL reports on 1: 0779

on bill to curtail filibusters 2: 0763

Bush, Prescott 6: 0074

on civil rights bill (1964) 14: 0561

general 4: 0600; 8: 0891

Johnson, Lyndon 12: 0631

Keating, Kenneth B. 7: 0458

NAACP reports on 1: 0779; 3: 0423

of 1960 presidential candidates 8: 0891

Voting referees, U.S.

court appointment of—bill to amend the Civil Rights Act of 1957 to provide for 7: 0873
court appointment of—William Rogers' statement on 1: 0389; 15: 0605

Voting registrars

southwest Louisiana—FBI questioning of 1: 0269

Voting rights

African American—support for 5: 0764
bill—anti-poll tax amendment to 12: 0385; 16: 0770
bills 1: 0389; 2: 0052; 7: 0001; 8: 0734; 9: 0082; 10: 0306
denials of, in southern states—NAACP criticism of Democratic Party for failing to act on 2: 0068
message 12: 0631
Notre Dame Conference on Civil Rights report 1: 0546
states denying—bill to reduce congressional representation of 8: 0195

Voting Rights Act of 1965

general 6: 0074, 0360–0973; 10: 0306; 16: 0770
passage of—NAACP letters to congressmen and senators requesting support for 10: 0306
signing of 12: 0548

Washington, D.C.

civil rights legislation—mobilizations in support of 5: 0991; 15: 0605
Home Rule Bill 6: 0973; 12: 0548; 16: 0770
integration advances—congressional investigation attempting to discredit 9: 0842
March for Integrated Schools—proposal for 12: 0735
school desegregation 13: 0232
Youth March for Integrated Schools 21: 0257

Washington Coordinating Committee

meetings 18: 0387

Washington Human Rights Project

civil rights proposals 4: 0726

Washington Mobilization in Support of Meaningful Civil Rights Legislation in 1960

1: 0389

Washington Post

SCEF ad in 17: 0638

Welfare and relief programs

Mississippi 14: 0284

West Virginia**Bluefield**

sit-in demonstrations 22: 0669
sit-in demonstrators—arrests of 22: 0669
sit-in demonstrators—NAACP legal assistance for 22: 0669

White House Conference on Civil Rights

proposal for 7: 0458

White House Conference "To Fulfill These Rights"

general 3: 0588
planning 12: 0385

Wilkins, Roy

address by, in Springfield, Illinois 7: 0254
ADL Award Luncheon—address at 13: 0420
Albert, Carl—meeting with 9: 0082
Berlin, West Germany, visit 1: 0596
Chicago Daily News—statement for 10: 0351
Civil Rights Act of 1957—statement on 9: 0842
Civil Rights Act of 1964—statement on 10: 0549
civil rights bill (1957)
called upon to resign for playing partisan politics with 8: 0126
criticism for support of 10: 0001
report on meaning of 9: 0842
civil rights bill (1964)—appearance before congressional committees in support of 5: 0221
COFO—criticism of 14: 0284
Consultative Conference on Desegregation—remarks to 14: 0001
Democratic and Republican civil rights planks (1960)—statement on 2: 0068; 15: 0779
Eisenhower school desegregation policy—criticism of 1: 0269
executive secretary's reports 5: 0991
House Judiciary Committee—statement before 15: 0411
House Judiciary Subcommittee Number 5—testimony before 10: 0351
Johnson, Lyndon—meeting with 12: 0631
Johnson civil rights bill (1959)—statement on 10: 0351
Johnson victory in 1964 presidential election—statement on 10: 0549
Kennedy administration attitude toward civil rights legislation—statement on 5: 0991; 6: 0074; 9: 0001; 10: 0351
Liberation magazine statement 17: 0190
Lincoln Memorial Rally—speech at 19: 0803, 0854

Wilkins, Roy cont.

Madison Square Garden Rally—address at
1: 0696
National Delegate Assembly—speech at
12: 0187
Prayer Pilgrimage—address at 21: 0001
Prayer Pilgrimage—statement on 20: 0873
Resolutions Committee of 1964 Republican
National Convention—statement before
10: 0549
SCEF representatives—meeting with 17: 0638
SCLC Annual Convention (1963)—address at
17: 0564
Senate Commerce Committee—statement
before 10: 0549
Senate hearings on civil rights legislation
(1961)—transcript of testimony before
10: 0351
Senate Judiciary Committee civil rights
hearings—testimony before 7: 0254;
10: 0351
Senate Rules Committee—statement before
10: 0549
statewide rally of NAACP branches in Jackson,
Mississippi—address at 22: 0713
Subcommittee on Civil Rights and Immigration
of the Resolutions Committee of the 1960
Republican National Convention—statement
before 2: 0068
Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights of the
House Judiciary Committee—statement
before 10: 0066, 0351, 0549
Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights of the
Senate Judiciary Committee—statement
before 10: 0351, 0549; 16: 0236

Willard Hotel meeting

see Consultative Conference on Desegregation

Williams, Aubrey

article by 17: 0638

Williams, Robert

NAACP Committee of Branches hearing and
report of findings 22: 0713
NAACP complaint against—test of 22: 0713
NAACP criticism of 22: 0713
NAACP disavowal of statements made by
22: 0713–0955
NAACP suspension of, for statements
advocating violence
general 22: 0713–0955
press reaction 22: 0912, 0934
public reaction 22: 0955

southern NAACP branches reactions to
statements of 22: 0713

Williams, Thad D.

biographical sketch 20: 0453

Wilson, Austin T.

Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights of the
Senate Judiciary Committee—statement
before 10: 0066

Wisconsin

equal opportunity bill 1: 0269
Madison sit-in demonstrations 22: 0531

Women

treatment of, in civil rights movement 20: 0089

Woodward, C. Vann

article by 8: 0368

Woolworth department stores

discriminatory policies—NAACP demand for
changes in 21: 0390, 0569; 22: 0394
discriminatory policies—proposed attack on, at
stockholders' meeting 17: 0883
New York City—NAACP picketing of 22: 0205

World's Fair

stall-in proposal 17: 0943

Wright Junior College

students—sympathy demonstrations by
22: 0394

Yale University

students—sympathy demonstrations by
22: 0394

Young, Beatrice

Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights of the
Senate Judiciary Committee—statement
before 10: 0066

Young, Whitney M., Jr.

Johnson, Lyndon—meeting with 12: 0631
Lincoln Memorial Rally—speech at 19: 0854

Youth Leadership Conference

Raleigh, North Carolina 17: 0440

Youth March for Integrated Schools (1958)

21: 0257

YWCA

civil rights legislation (1964)—report on 4: 0726
Leadership Conference on Civil Rights—refusal
to join 15: 0411

Zimmerman, Charles S.

Madison Square Garden Rally—address at
1: 0696